
**Ancestors of
Carol Cecelia Renton**



Carol C. Lightfoot
Ceres, CA 95307

Table of Contents

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton	1
First Generation	1
Second Generation	9
Third Generation	15
Fourth Generation	32
Fifth Generation	68
Sixth Generation	101
Seventh Generation	119
Eighth Generation	128
Ninth Generation	135
Tenth Generation	141
11th Generation	145
12th Generation	153
13th Generation	155
14th Generation	157
15th Generation	158
16th Generation	159
17th Generation	160
18th Generation	165
19th Generation	166
20th Generation	167
21st Generation	168
22nd Generation	169
23rd Generation	170
24th Generation	171
25th Generation	172
Name Index	173

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

First Generation

1. Carol Cecelia Renton

Carol married **Brian Lynn Lightfoot**,¹ son of **Franklin Lee Lightfoot Sr.**^{2,3,4,5,6,7,8} and **Margaret Elizabeth Drugan**,^{9,10,11,12,13,14,15}



Brian L. Lightfoot

1. "Minnesota, Birth Index, 1935-2002," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1949334> : accessed 13 Jan 2015), Name: Brian Lynn Lightfoot; Event Date: 4 May 1947; Event Place: Winona, Minnesota.

2. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]; Includes all genealogy research papers done by Iris Geraldine Sharer during the 1960s and 1970s which incorporated family history documents relating to the Lightfoot and Arnsberger families. Also includes all previous research done by Jack Drugan and siblings during the 1960s.

3. "Florida, County Marriages, 1830-1957," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/2397260> : accessed 11 Oct 2019), Frank Lee Lightfoot and Anne Robinson Scharf, 02 Apr 1962; citing Marriage, Putnam, Florida, United States, Florida State Archives and various county clerks of courts; FHL microfilm 966,032.

4. 1910 U.S. census, population schedule, Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, enumeration district (ED) 55, sheet 10A, dwelling 204, family 221, Lee Lendon Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth McLaughlin; index and images *FamilySearch.org* (accessed 16 Dec 2013); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm T624.

5. 1920 U.S. census, population schedule, Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, enumeration district (ED) 127, sheet 3A, dwelling 44, family 48, Lee Lendon Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth McLaughlin; index and images (accessed 16 Dec 2013); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm T625.

6. "United States Social Security Death Index," database, *FamilySearch* (accessed 16 Dec 2013), Name: Franklin L Lightfoot; Event Date: 12 February 1991.

7. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/search/collection/2015582> : accessed 16 Dec 2013),

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

Marriage Notes:

Brian and Carol were high school sweethearts both graduating from Rockford Auburn High School in 1965. The High School "Prophecy" for Carol said that she would have "4 children all with very light feet". Both had part-time jobs at May Drug Company but worked in different stores in Rockford, Illinois. Carol worked at various jobs after high school such as secretarial duties at Rogers and Clark Manufacturing, WREX-TV, and other places. Brian worked at Sundstrand Aviation in Rockford for several years after they were married.

The wedding ceremony was performed at "The Church by the Side of the Road" in Rockton, Illinois which is a small town located about 10-15 miles north of Rockford. The main and only attraction in Rockton was the fact that it was the location of a motel resort, The Wagon Wheel Lodge. It sported a large ice rink and for the Sunday services for the guests, there was the Church By The Side Of The Road. The minister of the church, Rev. John Walker, was actually a retired minister from another area. Inside the church were several canaries in bird cages along each side. Whenever the organist would start up a tune, the canaries would join right in.

The wedding ceremony was performed at 2:00 PM in the afternoon and a large reception was held at 6:00 PM in the rented hall of the Machinist Lodge in Rockford. While they were in the reception hall that evening, someone broke into their parked car and had stolen several suitcases with all of Carol's clothes that she had packed for her honeymoon. For the honeymoon, they traveled by car to Florida including Cape Canaveral and the Fort Lauderdale areas.

Returning from their honeymoon in Florida, around Jan 1968, they first lived in a rented house on Ridge Avenue in Rockford. The owners had gone to Florida for about 12 months but Brian had earlier moved into this house around July 1967. When the owners returned, Brian and Carol then moved into a rented older house on North Court Street which was only about 10 blocks away. Later they moved to a second floor of an old house at 1626 - 16th Avenue in Rockford.

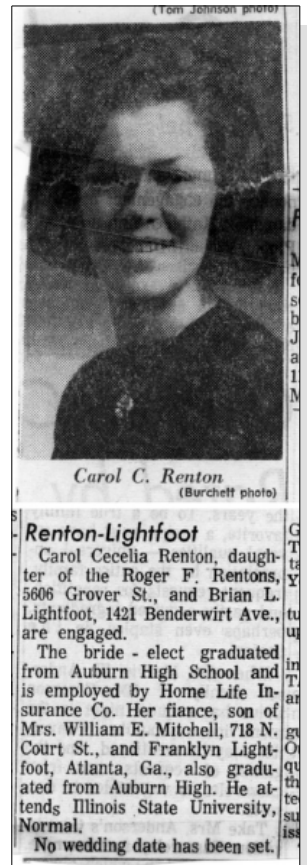
In 1974 they then moved to Newburgh, Indiana (outside of Evansville) where Brian worked for his Dad for approximately one year. About one year later, they moved back to Rockford where they lived in the same house with Carol's mother for a period of about one year. They later moved to a rented old two-story house in Garden Prairie, Illinois. The address in Garden Prairie was 155 Station Street, PO Box 156. Their phone number was 597-3811.

In the winter of 1976-1977, Brian went to California for several weeks where he worked with brother, Lee, in Fremont, California. Brian bought their first house in Milpitas, California and returned back to Garden Prairie, Illinois. In March of 1977, they began their move to California and rented a Ryder cargo truck and moved from Garden Prairie, Illinois to Milpitas, California. Carol drove a 1976 Chevy Suburban with a 1973 VW in tow behind it while Brian drove the rented Ryder truck. In Milpitas, their phone number was 942-1679. The children attended the local elementary school, Pearl Zanker.

In Dec 1988, they moved to their current address in Ceres, California.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were engaged on 24 Dec 1966 in Rockford, IL.



Engage Announcement - Carol Renton and Brian Lightfoot

Name: Frank Lee Lightfoot; Event Date: 12 Feb 1991; Event Place: Placer, California.

8. California State Department of Health, death certificate 3-91-3100 (12 Feb 1991), Frank Lee Lightfoot.

9. Record of Birth 39155 (1916), Margaret Elizabeth Drugan; Brian L. Lightfoot, Ceres.

10. "Minnesota Births and Christenings, 1840-1980," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1680827> : accessed 16 Sep 2014), Margaret Elizabeth Drugan, 1916.

11. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Winona, Winona County, Minnesota, ED 207, p. 4B, dwell. 76, fam. 80, David Glenn Drugan and Leone Louise Hanson.

12. 1930 U.S. census, population schedule, Winona, Winona County, Minnesota, enumeration district (ED) 29, sheet 15A, dwelling 326, family 355, David Glenn Drugan and Leone Louise Hanson; index and images, *FamilySearch.org* (accessed 16 Sep 2014); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm T626, roll 1135.

13. 1940 U.S. census, population schedule, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, enumeration district (ED) 103-3088, sheet 9B, household 402, Margaret Elizabeth Drugan; index and images, *FamilySearch.org* (accessed 11 May 2013); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm T627, roll 1018.

14. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JYTJ-DJ4> : 4 December 2020), Margaret Mitchell, Sep 1975.

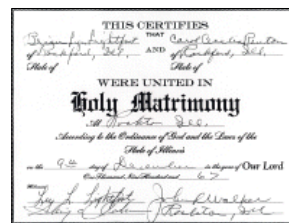
15. *Find A Grave*, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/> : accessed 16 Dec 2013), <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=89490059>.

Ancestors of [FullName]

- Marriage Image: 9 Dec 1967, in Rockton, IL.

Birth Notes:

Name: Brian Lynn Lightfoot
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 04 May 1947
Event Place: Winona, Minnesota, United States
Father's Name: Franklyn Lee Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Margaret Elizabeth Drugan
File Number: 1947-MN-058704



Brian Lynn Lightfoot and Carol Cecelia Renton - Marriage Certificate

Citing this Record

"Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VCFZ-DB8 : 6 May 2014>), Margaret Elizabeth Drugan in entry for Brian Lynn Lightfoot, 04 May 1947; from "Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002," database, Ancestry (<http://www.ancestry.com : 2004>); citing Winona, Minnesota, United States, Minnesota Department of Health, Minneapolis.

General Notes:

In June 1999, Brian officially retired from his job at Stanislaus Glass Company in Modesto, California and began to collect his monthly pension checks earned through the Glazier's Union.

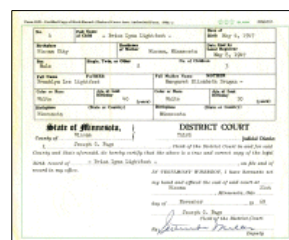
In June 2010, Brian began to collect his monthly Social Security checks.

Contracted COVID-19 on November 18th, 2021. Hospitalized for 2 days and recovered at home. Total time either sick or recovering from COVID: about 6 weeks. Mild post recovery heart afflections requiring the services of a cardiologist.

16

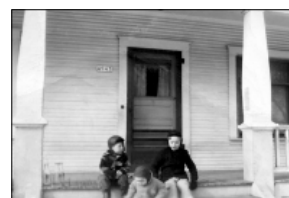
Noted events in his life were:

- He was described as tall with brown eyes, brown hair.
- He resided in Winona, MN in May 1947.
16
- Birth Image: 4 May 1947, in Winona, MN.¹⁷



Brian Lynn Lightfoot - Birth Certificate

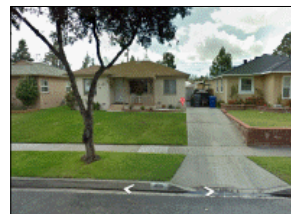
- He resided in Portland, OR Sep 1948 to Feb 1949.
16



Frank Jr. Lee, and Brian Lightfoot

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

- He resided at 4833 McNab Avenue Mar 1949 to May 1952 in Lakewood, CA.
16



- He resided in Moline, IL Dec 1952 to Jul 1953.
16

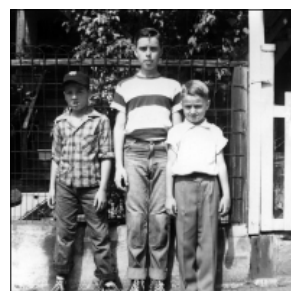
- He resided at 1907 Kathleen Street Nov 1953 to Jun 1954 in Tampa, FL.
16



Frank Jr. Lee, and Brian Lightfoot

- He resided at 2907 Woodrow Street Jul 1954 to Dec 1954 in Tampa, FL.
16

- He resided at 2737 Saint Paul Street Jan 1955 to Jun 1955 in Baltimore, MD.
16



Lee, Frank, and Brian Lightfoot

- He resided in Grand Isle, VT Jul 1955 to Oct 1956.
16

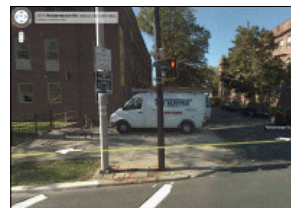


- He resided at 3020 Reisterstown Road in 1956 in Baltimore, MD.
16



Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

- He resided at 3002 Reisterstown Road, Apt A3N Mar 1957 to Oct 1958 in Baltimore, MD.
16



Fox's Deli

- He resided at 2302 Ocala Avenue in 1958 in Baltimore, MD.
16

- He resided in Davenport, IA in 1959.
16

- He resided at 427 West Jefferson Street Oct 1960 to Aug 1961 in Springfield, IL.
16



2302 Ocala Avenue, Baltimore, Maryland

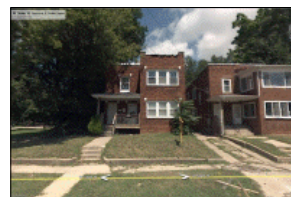
- He resided at 105 Forest Avenue Sep 1961 to May 1962 in Rockford, IL.
16

- He resided at 1532 West State Street Jun 1962 to Nov 1963 in Rockford, IL.
16



William Mitchell and Margaret Lightfoot

- He resided at 2115 West State Street Dec 1963 to May 1964 in Rockford, IL.
16



- He resided at 718 North Court Street Jun 1964 to Apr 1966 in Rockford, IL.
16

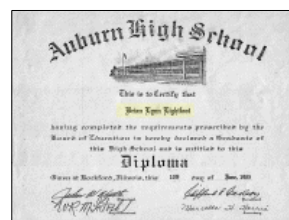


16. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.

17. "Minnesota, Birth Index, 1935-2002," database Name: Brian Lynn Lightfoot.

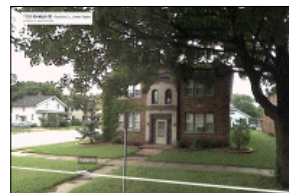
Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

- He was educated at Auburn High School Graduation on 10 Jun 1965 in Rockford, IL.
- He resided at 1421 Benderwirt Avenue May 1966 to Mar 1967 in Rockford, IL.¹⁸
- His occupation in 1967-1970 was an Engineering aide in Rockford, IL.¹⁸



Brian Lynn Lightfoot - High School Graduation

- He resided at 1333 Evelyn Court in Apr 1967 in Rockford, IL.¹⁸
- Military: Illinois Army National Guard, 1968-1975, Rockford, IL.¹⁸



- He resided at Ridge Avenue Jan 1968 to Jun 1968 in Rockford, IL.¹⁸



1106 Ridge Avenue, Rockford, Illinois

- He resided at North Court Street in Jun 1968-Dec 1968 in Rockford, IL.¹⁸
- He resided at 1626 - 16th Avenue in 1969-1970 in Rockford, IL.¹⁸
- His occupation in 1970-1972 was a Glazier at Cardinal Glass Company in Rockford, IL.¹⁸
- He resided at 1303 Temple Circle in 1971-1972 in Rockford, IL.¹⁸
- His occupation in 1972-1975 was a Stained glass window salesman at Cathedral Glass Company in Evansville, IN.¹⁸
- He resided at 604 Cypress Street 1973 to Jul 1975 in Newburgh, IN.¹⁸
- He resided at 5108 Newburg Road May 1975 to Aug 1975 in Rockford, IL.¹⁸
- His occupation Sep 1975 to Mar 1977 was a Machine tool repair parts salesman at Sundstrand Machine Tool Company in Belvidere, IL.¹⁸
- He resided at 155 Station Street Oct 1975 to Mar 1977 in Garden Prairie, IL.¹⁸
- His occupation 1977 To 1988 was a Glazier in Santa Clara County, CA.¹⁸
- He resided at 1476 Starlite Drive Mar 1977 to Dec 1988 in Milpitas, CA.¹⁸
- His occupation Dec 1988 to May 1999 was a Glazier at Stanislaus Glass Company in Modesto, CA.¹⁸
- He resided at 1547 Hickey Court in Dec 1988 in Ceres, CA.¹⁸

18. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

- He retired on 1 Jun 1999 in Ceres, CA.¹⁹

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Marcey Lin Lightfoot.** Marcey married **Brent Taggart Norwood**, son of **Lora Parkinson**.
- ii. **Roger Floyd Lightfoot.** Roger married **Julie Ann Welsch**, daughter of **Kenneth Leroy Welsch Jr.** and **Barbara Diane Ross**. Roger had a relationship with **Tara Holland**. They had no children.
- iii. **Robert Anthony Lightfoot.** Robert married **Lisa Renee Duke**, daughter of **Levona Grace Earl**. Robert next married **Lisbeth Ivanova Cabrera-Bracho**, daughter of **Juan Miguel Cabrera-Gomez** and **Leilian Milagro Bracho-Guerra**.
- iv. **Michael Scott Lightfoot**

¹⁹. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

Second Generation (Parents)

2. Roger Floyd Renton,^{1,2,3,4,5} son of **Dewey Clarence Renton**^{2,3,6,7,8,9} and **Hilda Cecelia Frisk**,^{2,3,7,10,11,12,13,14} was born on 26 May 1924 in Rockford, IL,^{1,2,3,4,5} died on 8 May 1972 in Rockford, IL^{1,4,5} at age 47, and was buried on 11 May 1972 in Rockford, IL.^{1,5}

Death Notes:

Age: 48
Given Name: Roger
Surname: Renton
Birth Date: 26 May 1924
State: Illinois
Event Date: May 1972

Citing this Record

"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JYJ8-WJS> : 20 May 2014), Roger Renton, May 1972; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).



Roger Floyd Renton

General Notes:

One of Roger's favorite pastimes was riding motorcycles. He was one of the first people to receive one of the new Moto-Guzzi V-twin motorcycles and he liked it because of its larger size in comparison to the smaller Japanese motorcycles so common during those years. He had a hard time finding a motorcycle helmet to fit his large head and he ended up splitting two helmets and fabricating them together to make one large helmet.

Roger and his brother John both ran Renton Brothers Plumbing in Rockford, Illinois. Roger died an early death at the age of 48 in 1972. Autopsies were not required in Illinois at the time but it is believed that a stroke was the likely cause of death. He was a large man but only slightly overweight. He had been undergoing treatment for high blood pressure at the time of his death. He required a special oversize casket for his remains. He had a size 19 neck which made it almost impossible to find a button-down shirt to properly fit.

1. Personal knowledge of Carol Renton-Lightfoot, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. Carol is the daughter of Roger Floyd Renton and she lived in Illinois until 1977.
2. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford Township, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 101-61, p. 9B, dwell. 223, fam. 224, Dewey Clarence Renton and Hilda Cecelia Frisk.
3. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 101-80, p. 20B, house. 402, Dewey C. Renton.
4. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Roger Renton, May 1972.
5. *Find A Grave*.
6. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (accessed 4 May 2019); Dewey Clarence Renton.
7. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/1803970> : accessed 14 January 2021), (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KFLF-333> : 17 November 2020), Dewey C. Renton and Hilda Frisk, 07 Mar 1921; citing Woodstock, McHenry, Illinois, United States, county offices, Illinois; FHL microfilm 1,420,737.
8. 1900 U.S. census, population schedule, Seneca Township, McHenry County, Illinois, enumeration district (ED) 165, p. 10A, dwelling 175, family 178, William Renton; index and images, *FamilySearch.org* (accessed 15 Sep 2009); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm T623, roll 321.
9. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harvard, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 126, sheet 15A, fam. 282, Claude Clay Puttman and Harriett A. Marvin.
10. Christoffer Lööf Ljunglund, Uppsala, SWEDEN [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] to Brian L. Lightfoot, e-mail, 19 Nov 2013, "A distant relative to Hilda Frisk"; privately held by Lightfoot, [(E-ADDRESS) & MAILING ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE,] Ceres, CA; Email messages in Nov 2013 about Justus Frisk and relatives.
11. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., New Milford Township, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 149, sheet 6B, fam. 134, Justus Henry Frisk and Otiliana Ruckman.
12. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 183, sheet 9A, fam. 225, Justus Henry Frisk and Otiliana Ruckman.
13. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JYF8-X5M> : 4 December 2020), Hilda Renton, Jul 1974.
14. *Find A Grave*, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=89488635>.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Rockford Township, Winnebago County, IL on 14 Apr 1930.¹⁵

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Rockford, IL on 4 May 1940.¹⁶

- Photo: Grace Holmes, Roger Renton, Mary Holmes, 1942.¹⁷
- His occupation 1955 To 1972 was a Plumber in Rockford, IL.¹⁷



Grace Holmes, Roger Renton, and Mary Holmes

- Photo: 1966, Rockford, IL.¹⁸



Roger Renton (in blue shirt)

15. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford Township, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 101-61, p. 9B, dwell. 223, fam. 224, Dewey Clarence Renton and Hilda Cecelia Frisk.

16. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 101-80, p. 20B, house. 402, Dewey C. Renton.

17. Personal knowledge of Carol Renton-Lightfoot.

18. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

- Photo: Mar 1970, Rockford, IL.¹⁹



Roger Renton

- He was buried on 11 May 1972 in the Willwood Burial Park in Rockford, IL.

20

Roger married **Mary Doris Holmes**^{21,22,23,24,25} on 30 Oct 1942 in Rockford, IL.²¹

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Gloria Jean Renton** was born on 28 Aug 1943 in Rockford, IL,^{21,26} died on 20 Aug 2019 in Rockford, IL²⁶ at age 75, and was buried on 26 Aug 2019 in Rockford, IL.²⁶ Gloria married **Albert Carl Winters**.
- 1 ii. **Carol Cecelia Renton**. Carol married **Brian Lynn Lightfoot**, son of **Franklin Lee Lightfoot Sr.**^{19,27,28,29,30,31,32} and **Margaret Elizabeth Drugan.**^{33,34,35,36,37,38,39}
- iii. **Dewey Roger Renton** was born on 20 Jun 1948 in Rockford, IL,²¹ died on 27 Mar 2013 in Rockford, IL at age 64, and was buried on 3 Apr 2013 in Rockford, IL. Dewey married **Nancy L. Northern**.
- iv. **Dawn Mary Renton**. Dawn married **Richard A. Rigotti**. Dawn next married **Gary Elmer Johnson**. Dawn partnered with **Joseph Nodine**.
- v. **Roxann Hilda Renton**. Roxann married **Michael Candiotta**.



Roger Floyd Renton

19. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.

20. *Find A Grave*.

21. Personal knowledge of Carol Renton-Lightfoot.

22. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 101-28, sheet 5B, dwell. 76, fam. 124, Frank Roy Holmes and Josephine Anna Fanning.

23. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 101-55, sheet 8B, house. 185, Frank Roy Holmes and Josephine Anna Fanning.

24. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Mary D Kascel, 30 Jan 1998.

25. *Find A Grave*.

26. *Find A Grave*.

27. "Florida, County Marriages, 1830-1957," database Frank Lee Lightfoot and Anne Robinson Scharf, 02 Apr 1962.

28. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 55, sheet 10A, dwell. 204, fam. 221, Lee Lendon Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth McLaughlin.

29. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 127, sheet 3A, dwell. 44, fam. 48, Lee Lendon Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth McLaughlin.

30. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Franklin L Lightfoot.

31. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database Name: Frank Lee Lightfoot.

32. California death certificate 3-91-3100 (12 Feb 1991), Frank Lee Lightfoot.

33. Record of Birth 39155 (1916), Margaret Elizabeth Drugan.

34. "Minnesota Births and Christenings, 1840-1980," database Margaret Elizabeth Drugan, 1916.

35. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Winona, Winona County, Minnesota, ED 207, p. 4B, dwell. 76, fam. 80, David Glenn Drugan and Leone Louise Hanson.

36. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Winona, Winona County, Minnesota, ED 29, sheet 15A, dwell. 326, fam. 355, David Glenn Drugan and Leone Louise Hanson.

37. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 103-3088, sheet 9B, house. 402, Margaret Elizabeth Drugan.

38. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JYTJ-DJ4 : 4 December 2020>), Margaret Mitchell, Sep 1975.

39. *Find A Grave*, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=89490059>.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

vi. **Ross Floyd Renton.** Ross married **Ellen Loraine Gadd.**

3. Mary Doris Holmes,^{40,41,42,43,44} daughter of **Frank Roy Holmes**^{40,41,42,45,46,47,48,49,50,51,52} and **Josephine Anna Fanning**,^{40,41,42,45,48,51,53,54,55,56} was born on 30 Oct 1925 in Rockford, IL,^{40,41,42,43,44} died on 30 Jan 1998 in Rockford, IL^{40,43,44} at age 72, and was buried after 30 Jan 1998 in Rockford, IL.^{40,44}



Mary Doris Holmes

Death Notes:

Given Name: Mary

Middle Name: D

Surname: Kascel

Birth Date: 30 October 1925

State: Illinois

Last Place of Residence: Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois

Previous Residence Postal Code: 61101

Event Date: 30 January 1998

Age: 73

Citing this Record:

"United States Social Security Death Index," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/JR24-8Y6> : accessed 25 Oct 2014), Mary D Kascel, 30 Jan 1998; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

General Notes:

Name: Mary Doris Kascel

Residence Date: 01 Dec 1993

Residence Place: Rockford, Illinois, United States

Birth Date: 30 Oct 1925

Phone Number: (815) 963-2601

Phone Number Recorded Date: 01 Jan 1999

Address: 5606 Grover St

Address Continued: Rockford, Illinois 61101

40. Personal knowledge of Carol Renton-Lightfoot.

41. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 101-28, sheet 5B, dwell. 76, fam. 124, Frank Roy Holmes and Josephine Anna Fanning.

42. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 101-55, sheet 8B, house. 185, Frank Roy Holmes and Josephine Anna Fanning.

43. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Mary D Kascel, 30 Jan 1998.

44. *Find A Grave*.

45. Lisa Holmes, "Lisa Holmes Family Tree," database, *RootsWeb* (<http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3110691> : accessed 24 Oct 2014).

46. Sharon Rouse, "Pedigree Resource File," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.2.1/9QD4-WNW> : accessed 24 Jul 2012).

47. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database Frank R Holmes and Hattie Jane Colman, 07 Apr 1903.

48. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database Frank R Holmes and Josephine Anna Fanning, 04 Apr 1913.

49. 1880 U.S. census, population schedule, Cherry Valley, Winnebago County, Illinois, enumeration district (ED) 217, p. 15C, dwelling 149, family 153, Charles Tarbell Holmes and Mary Josephine Packard; index and images, *FamilySearch.org* (accessed 21 Oct 2014); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm T9, roll 0261.

50. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 172, sheet 6B, dwell. 114, fam. 126, Frank Roy Holmes and Hattie J. (?).

51. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 190, sheet 7A, dwell. 93, fam. 183, Frank Roy Holmes and Josephine Anna Fanning.

52. *Find A Grave*.

53. William Jackson Thornton [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] to Brian Lightfoot, e-mail; privately held by Lightfoot; September 2003 E-mail messages concerning Kenneth John Carey and Helen Fanning ancestors and descendants. December 2007 E-mail messages concerning the death of James T. Carey. Additional messages in July 2009 concerning the Carey family.

54. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, ED 138, sheet 6A, dwell. 102, fam. 118, John Thomas Fanning and Anna M. Heitkam.

55. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 171, sheet 3A, dwell. 42, fam. 53, John Thomas Fanning and Anna M. Heitkam.

56. Obituary Newspaper Publication.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

Address Date: 01 Dec 1993

2nd Address: 5937 N Meridian Rd
2nd Address Continued: Rockford, Illinois 61101
2nd Address Date: 01 Apr 1984-01 Jan 1999

3rd Address: 1303 Temple Cir
3rd Address Continued: Rockford, Illinois 61108
3rd Address Date: 01 Mar 1973-01 Jan 1999

Citing this Record:

"United States Public Records, 1970-2009," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/K1TW-CDX> : accessed 25 Oct 2014), Mary Doris Kascel, Residence, Rockford, Illinois, United States; from a third party aggregator of publicly available information.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Rockford, IL on 7 Apr 1930.⁵⁷
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Rockford, IL on 4 Apr 1940.⁵⁸
- Photo: Abt 1955, Rockford, IL.⁵⁹



Mary Doris Holmes (on left) with sisters
Grace and Carol

- She was buried after 30 Jan 1998 in the Willwood Burial Park in Rockford, IL.

60

Mary married **Roger Floyd Renton**^{59,61,62,63,64} on 30 Oct 1942 in Rockford, IL.⁵⁹



Mary Doris Holmes, wife of Roger Floyd
Renton and Gaylord Kascel

57. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 101-28, sheet 5B, dwell. 76, fam. 124, Frank Roy Holmes and Josephine Anna Fanning.

58. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 101-55, sheet 8B, house. 185, Frank Roy Holmes and Josephine Anna Fanning.

59. Personal knowledge of Carol Renton-Lightfoot.

60. *Find A Grave*.

61. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford Township, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 101-61, p. 9B, dwell. 223, fam. 224, Dewey Clarence Renton

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

Mary next married **Gaylerd Edwin Kascel**, son of **Glenn Lee Kascel** and **Mabel Elizabeth Fehler**, after 1977 in Rockford, IL.

Death Notes:

Age: 70

Given Name: Gaylerd

Middle Name: E

Surname: Kascel

Birth Date: 01 Mar 1931

State: Illinois

Previous Residence Postal Code: 00000

Event Date: 28 Dec 2001

Citing this Record

"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V9WN-X3B> : 20 May 2014), Gaylerd E Kascel, 28 Dec 2001; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).



Gaylerd Edwin Kascel

Burial Notes:

Find A Grave Memorial 89486789

and Hilda Cecelia Frisk.

62. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 101-80, p. 20B, house. 402, Dewey C. Renton.

63. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Roger Renton, May 1972.

64. *Find A Grave*.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

Third Generation (Grandparents)

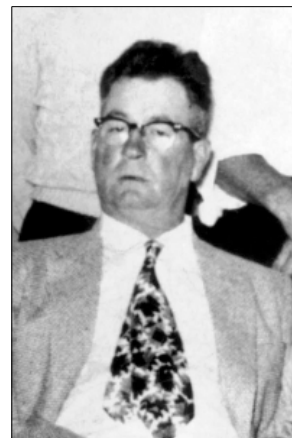
4. Dewey Clarence Renton,^{1,2,3,4,5,6} son of **William John Renton**^{3,7,8,9,10,11,12,13,14,15,16,17,18} and **Harriett Adeline Marvin**,^{3,4,8,19,20,21,22,23,24,25}

was born on 26 Jun 1899 in Illinois,^{1,2,3,5,6} died on 24 Apr 1955 in Rockford, IL²⁶ at age 55, and was buried on 27 Apr 1955 in Rockford, IL.^{26,27} The cause of his death was Cancer of the intestines.

Death Notes:

The death certificate shows the birth location as "Michigan" however it appears that "Illinois" was originally entered and as evidenced by a different looking type font, the word "Michigan" replaced it. Both the 1900 and 1930 Census records indicate that Dewey was born in Illinois and that his mother was born in Michigan.

Dewey was first diagnosed with cancer following an apparent exploratory surgery on 21 April 1954. One year later he was hospitalized in Rockford Memorial Hospital for one month until his death on 24 April 1955 exactly one year and three days later.



Dewey Clarence Renton

General Notes:

Dewey Renton started his own plumbing business in Rockford and upon his death, his four sons took over the business calling it Renton Brothers Plumbing. His son, Jerry Renton, spent time in the military and upon his discharge moved to California so he had very little to do with the plumbing business. Supposedly both Roger and John were not satisfied

1. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Dewey Clarence Renton.
2. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KFLF-333> : 17 November 2020), Dewey C. Renton and Hilda Frisk, 07 Mar 1921.
3. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seneca Township, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 165, p. 10A, dwell. 175, fam. 178, William Renton.
4. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harvard, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 126, sheet 15A, fam. 282, Claude Clav Puttman and Harriett A. Marvin.
5. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford Township, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 101-61, p. 9B, dwell. 223, fam. 224, Dewey Clarence Renton and Hilda Cecelia Frisk.
6. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 101-80, p. 20B, house. 402, Dewey C. Renton.
7. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1771030> : accessed 14 Oct 2014), William Renton, 1865.
8. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images, *FamilySearch* (accessed 16 January 2021), (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQWK-MFK> : 9 November 2020), William Renton and Harriet Marvin, 7 Feb 1889; citing Marriage, Sumpter, Wayne, Michigan, Citing Secretary of State, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 4207811.
9. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQS9-M32> : 2 April 2020), W. J. Renton and Grace Conkey, 24 Dec 1923.
10. "New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1891," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1849782> : accessed 25 Feb 2020); William Renton, 1869; citing Immigration, New York City, New York, United States, NARA microfilm publication M237 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), FHL microfilm 175,674.
11. 1870 U.S. census, population schedule, Van Buren Township, Wayne County, Michigan, p. 9, dwelling 72, William Renton; index and images, *FamilySearch.org* (accessed 27 Mar 2016); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M593, roll 674.
12. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Van Buren Township, Wayne County, Michigan, p. 474C, William J. Renton.
13. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Nankin Township, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 298, sheet 12A, fam. 270, William J. Renton and May A. Richards.
14. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Superior Township, Washtenaw County, Michigan, ED 160, p. 1A, dwell. 1, fam. 1, William J. Renton and May A. Richards.
15. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Albion, Calhoun County, Michigan, ED 3, sheet 11A, fam. 274, William J. Renton and Grace Conkey.
16. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Manchester, Washtenaw County, Michigan, ED 81-38, sheet 1B, house. 24, William Renton and Grace Conkey.
17. "Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database, *FamilySearch.org* (accessed 3 Mar 2020), William J Renton, 30 Mar 1946; citing Albion, Calhoun, Michigan, United States, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing; FHL microfilm 1,973,202.
18. *Find A Grave*, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=8204238>.
19. "Michigan, County Births, 1867-1917," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/1923472> : accessed 4 Mar 2020), Harriett Marvin, 1869; citing Birth, various county courts, Michigan.
20. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database Claude Puttman and Harriet Renton, 11 Apr 1910.
21. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sumpter Township, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 265, p. 450B, dwell. 253, fam. 255, Alexander H. Marvin and Theresa J. Bridger.
22. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harvard, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 119, sheet 7A, fam. 166, Claude Clav Putman and Harriett A. Marvin.
23. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harvard, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 12, sheet 2A, fam. 40, Claude Clav Putman and Harriett A. Marvin.
24. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harvard, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 56-14, sheet 10A, house. 195.
25. *Find A Grave*, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=137555059>.
26. *Find A Grave*, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=89488234>.
27. Personal knowledge of Carol Renton-Lightfoot.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

Marriage Notes:

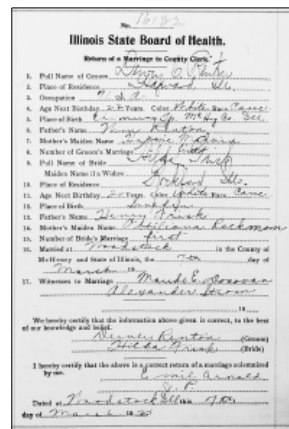
Name: Dewey C. Renton
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 07 Mar 1921
Event Place: Woodstock, McHenry, Illinois, United States
Event Place (Original): Woodstock, McHenry, Illinois
Gender: Male
Age: 22
Race: White Cauc.
Birth Year (Estimated): 1899
Birthplace: Chemung Tp., McHy Co., Ill.
Father's Name: Wm. Renton
Mother's Name: Hattie Marvin
Spouse's Name: Hilda Frisk
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 20
Spouse's Race: White Cauc.
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1901
Spouse's Birthplace: Sweden
Spouse's Father's Name: Henry Frisk
Spouse's Mother's Name: Otiliana Rockmom
Note: Pr Name: First marriage; Sp Name: First marriage;
Reference ID: it2, p339, no16132

Citing this Record

"Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database with images, FamilySearch
(<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KFLF-333> : 17 November 2020), Dewey C. Renton and Hilda Frisk, 07 Mar 1921; citing Woodstock, McHenry, Illinois, United States, county offices, Illinois; FHL microfilm 1,420,737.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Image: 7 Mar 1921, in Woodstock, IL.⁴¹
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Rockford Township, Winnebago County, IL on 14 Apr 1930.⁴²
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Rockford, IL on 4 May 1940.⁴³



The image shows a handwritten marriage license form from the Illinois State Board of Health. The form is titled "Illinois State Board of Health" and "Return of a Marriage to County Clerk". It contains 17 numbered fields for personal and marital information, including names, birth dates, and parental names. At the bottom, there are sections for the officiant's signature and date, and for the bride and groom's signatures and dates. The form is filled out with cursive handwriting.

Dewey Clarence Renton and Hilda
Cecelia Frisk - Marriage License

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

- Photo: Abt 1950, Rockford, IL.⁴⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Donald Clarence Renton** was born on 3 Oct 1921 in Rockford, IL,^{42,43,45,46,47,48} died on 13 May 1992 in Rockford, IL^{45,47,48} at age 70, and was buried on 15 May 1992 in Willwood Burial Park, Rockford, IL.^{45,46,48} Donald married **Evelyn Mae Bogenrief**,⁴⁵ daughter of **Ernest David Bogenrief** and **Pearl Mae Clankie**,⁴⁵ on 19 Jun 1942 in Rockford, IL.⁴⁵
- 2 ii. **Roger Floyd Renton**. Roger married **Mary Doris Holmes**,^{46,49,50,51,52} daughter of **Frank Roy Holmes**^{46,49,50,53,54,55,56,57,58,59,60} and **Josephine Anna Fanning**,^{46,49,50,53,56,59,61,62,63,64} on 30 Oct 1942 in Rockford, IL.⁴⁶
- iii. **John Walter Renton** was born on 24 Oct 1926 in Rockford, IL,^{42,43,65,66} died on 9 Jun 1988 in Rockford, IL^{46,65,66} at age 61, and was buried after 9 Jun 1988 in Rockford, IL.^{46,66} John married **Carol Virginia Holmes**,^{46,49,50,53,66} daughter of **Frank Roy Holmes**^{46,49,50,53,54,55,56,57,58,59,60} and **Josephine Anna Fanning**,^{46,49,50,53,56,59,61,62,63,64} about 1947.
- iv. **Jerry William Renton** was born on 22 Jun 1928 in Rockford, IL^{42,43,46,67,68} and died on 14 Mar 1980 in Pomona, CA^{46,67,68} at age 51. Jerry married **Joanne M. Holmes**,^{46,50,53,69} daughter of **Frank Roy Holmes**^{46,49,50,53,54,55,56,57,58,59,60} and **Josephine Anna Fanning**,^{46,49,50,53,56,59,61,62,63,64} about 1950 in Rockford, IL.⁴⁶



Dewey and Hilda Renton Family

-
39. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JYF8-X5M> : 4 December 2020), Hilda Renton, Jul 1974.
 40. *Find A Grave*, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=89488635>.
 41. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KFLF-333> : 17 November 2020), Dewey C. Renton and Hilda Frisk, 07 Mar 1921.
 42. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford Township, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 101-61, p. 9B, dwell. 223, fam. 224, Dewey Clarence Renton and Hilda Cecelia Frisk.
 43. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 101-80, p. 20B, house. 402, Dewey C. Renton.
 44. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.
 45. Judy Bogenrief, "Bogenrief Family History" (<http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:1472809>; Updated: Sun Aug 26 00:02:35 2001).
 46. Personal knowledge of Carol Renton-Lightfoot.
 47. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J2RG-8JW> : 4 December 2020), Donald C Renton, 13 May 1992.
 48. *Find A Grave*.
 49. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 101-28, sheet 5B, dwell. 76, fam. 124, Frank Roy Holmes and Josephine Anna Fanning.
 50. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 101-55, sheet 8B, house. 185, Frank Roy Holmes and Josephine Anna Fanning.
 51. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Mary D Kascel, 30 Jan 1998.
 52. *Find A Grave*.
 53. Holmes, "Lisa Holmes Family Tree," database.
 54. Rouse, "Pedigree Resource File," database.
 55. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database Frank R Holmes and Hattie Jane Colman, 07 Apr 1903.
 56. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database Frank R Holmes and Josephine Anna Fanning, 04 Apr 1913.
 57. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cherry Valley, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 217, p. 15C, dwell. 149, fam. 153, Charles Tarbell Holmes and Mary Josephine Packard.
 58. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 172, sheet 6B, dwell. 114, fam. 126, Frank Roy Holmes and Hattie J. (?).
 59. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 190, sheet 7A, dwell. 93, fam. 183, Frank Roy Holmes and Josephine Anna Fanning.
 60. *Find A Grave*.
 61. Thornton to Lightfoot, e-mail.
 62. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, ED 138, sheet 6A, dwell. 102, fam. 118, John Thomas Fanning and Anna M. Heitkam.
 63. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 171, sheet 3A, dwell. 42, fam. 53, John Thomas Fanning and Anna M. Heitkam.
 64. Obituary Newspaper Publication.
 65. "United States Social Security Death Index," database J W Renton, Jun 1988.
 66. *Find A Grave*.
 67. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database Name: Jerry William Renton.
 68. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Jerry Renton, Mar 1980.
 69. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Joanne M Renton, 28 Aug 1998.
-

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

5. Hilda Cecelia Frisk,^{70,71,72,73,74,75,76,77} daughter of **Justus Henry Frisk**^{72,73,78,79,80,81,82,83} and **Ottoliana Ruckman**,^{72,73,80,84} was born on 22 Nov 1901 in Sweden,^{70,71,73,74,75,76,77} died on 15 Jul 1974 in Rockford, IL^{76,77,85} at age 72, and was buried after 15 Jul 1974 in Willwood Burial Park, Rockford, IL.^{77,85}



Hilda Cecelia Frisk

Death Notes:

Name: Hilda Renton
Given Name: Hilda
Surname: Renton
Event Type: Death
Event Date: Jul 1974
Event Place: Winnebago, Illinois
Event Place (Original): Winnebago, Illinois
Age: 73
Birth Date: 22 Nov 1901

Citing this Record

"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JYF8-X5M : 4 December 2020>), Hilda Renton, Jul 1974; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

General Notes:

Was Hilda born in Sweden or Illinois? There are family stories each giving different views. There are only two official documents and they also give different views. One thing is clear and that is that her father, Justus Frisk, immigrated to the U.S. in 1901 while her mother, Ottoliana, followed from Sweden one year later in 1902.

The 1910 US Census indicates Hilda's birth year as about 1903 and a birth location of Illinois.

The 1920 and 1930 US Censuses indicates her birth year as 1901 and a birth location of Sweden. The 1920 US Census indicates an immigration date of 1902 but the 1930 US Census indicates that she immigrated in 1905.

The misleading 1910 Census would seem to indicate that as soon as Ottoliana arrived in the U.S. in 1902, she became pregnant thus providing a birth year of about 1903 in Illinois for Hilda.

The best information comes from church records in Sweden which indicate that Hilda was born there in Sweden with she and her mother coming to the United States within the next year where her mother married Justus Frisk in Oct 1902

70. Ljunglund to Lightfoot, e-mail, 19 Nov 2013.

71. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KFLF-333 : 17 November 2020>), Dewey C. Renton and Hilda Frisk, 07 Mar 1921.

72. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., New Milford Township, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 149, sheet 6B, fam. 134, Justus Henry Frisk and Ottoliana Ruckman.

73. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 183, sheet 9A, fam. 225, Justus Henry Frisk and Ottoliana Ruckman.

74. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford Township, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 101-61, p. 9B, dwell. 223, fam. 224, Dewey Clarence Renton and Hilda Cecelia Frisk.

75. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 101-80, p. 20B, house. 402, Dewey C. Renton.

76. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JYF8-X5M : 4 December 2020>), Hilda Renton, Jul 1974.

77. *Find A Grave*, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=89488635>.

78. Death Certificate, Winnebago, Illinois, #0039445.

79. *World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942*, microfilm publication M1939, M1936, and M1937 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Service, 1942), roll 2281737, Justus Henry Frisk.

80. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford Township, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 62, sheet 6B, dwell. 121, fam. 124, Justus Henry Frisk and Ottoliana Ruckman.

81. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford Township, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 101-82, sheet 13B, house. 233, Justus Frisk.

82. Illinois State Archives, "Illinois Statewide Death Index (1916-1950)," database (<https://www.ilsos.gov/isavital/idphdeathsrch.jsp> : accessed 13 January 2021), Winnebago County Certificate 0039445.

83. *Find A Grave*, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=frisk&GSfn=justus&GSbyrel=all&GSdyrel=all&GSst=16&GSctry=4&GSob=n&GRid=107626824&df=all&>.

84. *Find A Grave*, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=107669290>.

85. Personal knowledge of Carol Renton-Lightfoot.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

in Boston, Massachusetts. Because Justus had arrived in the US only one year earlier, the unanswered question remains if he actually knew her mother back in Sweden.

-----⁸⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- She immigrated in 1902.⁸⁷
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in New Milford Township, Winnebago, IL on 28 Apr 1910.⁸⁸
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Rockford, IL on 8 Jan 1920.⁸⁷
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Rockford Township, Winnebago County, IL on 14 Apr 1930.⁸⁹
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Rockford, IL on 4 May 1940.⁹⁰
- She was buried after 15 Jul 1974 in the Willwood Burial Park in Rockford, IL.

91

Hilda married **Dewey Clarence Renton**^{89,90,92,93,94,95} on 7 Mar 1921 in Woodstock, IL.^{89,90,93}



Hilda Cecelia Frisk, wife of Dewey Clarence Renton

6. Frank Roy Holmes,^{96,97,98,99,100,101,102,103,104,105,106} son of **Charles Tarbell Holmes**^{101,107,108,109,110,111,112} and **Mary Josephine Packard**,^{97,98,101,102,107,110,112,113,114,115} was born on 17 Apr 1879 in Cherry Valley, IL,^{97,98,101,102,103,104,105} died on 22 Dec 1956 in Rockford, IL¹⁰⁶ at age 77, and was buried after 22 Dec 1956 in Machesney Park, IL.¹⁰⁶



Frank Roy Holmes

86. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.

87. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 183, sheet 9A, fam. 225, Justus Henry Frisk and Otttiliana Ruckman.

88. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., New Milford Township, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 149, sheet 6B, fam. 134, Justus Henry Frisk and Otttiliana Ruckman.

89. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford Township, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 101-61, p. 9B, dwell. 223, fam. 224, Dewey Clarence Renton and Hilda Cecelia Frisk.

90. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 101-80, p. 20B, house. 402, Dewey C. Renton.

91. *Find A Grave*, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=89488635>.

92. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Dewey Clarence Renton.

93. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KFLF-333> : 17 November 2020), Dewey C. Renton and Hilda Frisk, 07 Mar 1921.

94. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seneca Township, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 165, p. 10A, dwell. 175, fam. 178, William Renton.

95. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harvard, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 126, sheet 15A, fam. 282, Claude Clav Puttman and Harriett A. Marvin.

96. Personal knowledge of Carol Renton-Lightfoot.

97. Holmes, "Lisa Holmes Family Tree," database.

98. Rouse, "Pedigree Resource File," database.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

General Notes:

Family info:

Was a contractor and built numerous homes in Rockford, Illinois. Lost everything in the crash of 1929. As he would build a house, then mortgage it, use the money to build another. He owed a lot on all of the houses, and everything went back to the bank. He later was a junk dealer and had a 2nd hand store in Rockford. Fathered at least 19 children, 2 with his first wife before she died in about 1912, and then at least 17 more with his second wife, 4 of whom died as infants.

(Source: Lisa Holmes, <http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3110691>)

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Cherry Valley, IL on 1 Jun 1880.¹⁰¹
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Rockford, IL on 14 Apr 1910.¹⁰²
- His occupation in Sep 1918 was a Carpenter, Self Employed in Rockford, IL.¹¹⁶
- He resided at 806 Elm Street in Sep 1918 in Rockford, IL.

116

99. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database Frank R Holmes and Hattie Jane Colman, 07 Apr 1903.

100. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database Frank R Holmes and Josephine Anna Fanning, 04 Apr 1913.

101. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cherry Valley, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 217, p. 15C, dwell. 149, fam. 153, Charles Tarbell Holmes and Mary Josephine Packard.

102. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 172, sheet 6B, dwell. 114, fam. 126, Frank Roy Holmes and Hattie J. (?).

103. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 190, sheet 7A, dwell. 93, fam. 183, Frank Roy Holmes and Josephine Anna Fanning.

104. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 101-28, sheet 5B, dwell. 76, fam. 124, Frank Roy Holmes and Josephine Anna Fanning.

105. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 101-55, sheet 8B, house. 185, Frank Roy Holmes and Josephine Anna Fanning.

106. *Find A Grave*.

107. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database Charles Holmes and Mary J Packard, 24 Dec 1867.

108. 1850 U.S. census, population schedule, Pepperell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, p. 257B (stamped), dwelling 386, family 433; index and images, *FamilySearch.org*; citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432.

109. 1860 U.S. census, population schedule, Pepperell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, p. 236, dwelling 1969, family 1936, Ira Holmes and Abigail (?); index and images, *FamilySearch.org* (accessed 26 Oct 2014); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll 511.

110. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cherry Valley, Winnebago County, Illinois, p. 5, dwell. 31, fam. 35, Charles Tarbell Holmes and Mary Josephine Packard.

111. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 173, sheet 7B, dwell. 131, fam. 148, Charles William Holmes and Edna V. Coleman.

112. *Find A Grave*.

113. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cherry Valley, Winnebago County, Illinois, p. 515, dwell. 3711, fam. 3784, William Porter Packard and Julia Rose.

114. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 190, sheet 7B, dwell. 92, fam. 184, Mary Josephine Packard.

115. "Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1438856> : accessed 28 Mar 2020), Mary J. Holmes, 12 Mar 1925; Public Board of Health, Archives, Springfield; FHL microfilm 1,487,774.

116. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: Frank Roy Holmes.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

- On 12 Sep 1918, he registered for the World War I Draft at Rockford, IL.

117

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Rockford, IL on 8 Jan 1920.¹¹⁸

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Rockford, IL on 7 Apr 1930.¹¹⁹

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Rockford, IL on 4 Apr 1940.¹²⁰

- He resided at North Springfield Road; RR #2 in 1942 in Rockford, IL.

121

- Frank Roy Holmes registered for WW II Draft: 1942, Rockford, IL.

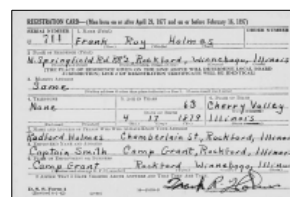
121

- He was buried after 22 Dec 1956 in the Sunset Memorial Gardens in Machesney Park, IL.

122



WW I Draft Registration - Frank Roy Holmes



WW II Draft Registration - Frank Roy Holmes



Frank Roy Holmes

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

- His obituary was published in the Rockford Register Republic on 24 Dec 1956 in Rockford, IL.

123

Frank married **Hattie Jane Coleman**,^{124,125} daughter of **Frank Coleman** and **Alice Vel Dyer**, on 7 Apr 1903 in Rockford, IL.^{124,125}

Marriage Notes:

Name: Frank R Holmes
Titles and Terms: Mr
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 07 Apr 1903
Event Place: Winnebago, Illinois, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 23
Birth Year (Estimated): 1880
Father's Name: Charles Holmes
Mother's Name: Josephine Packard
Spouse's Name: Hattie Jane Colman
Spouse's Titles and Terms: Miss
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 17
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1886
Spouse's Father's Name: Frank Colman
Spouse's Mother's Name: Alice V Dyer
Page: 165

Citing this Record

"Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QK9L-K3Z4> : 17 October 2017), Alice V Dyer in entry for Frank R Holmes and Hattie Jane Colman, 07 Apr 1903; citing Winnebago, Illinois, United States, county offices, Illinois; FHL microfilm 1,914,051.

Noted events in their marriage were:

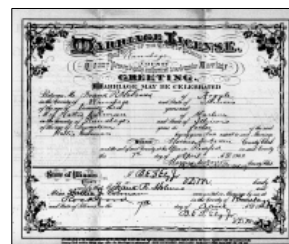
Frank R. Holmes
Services for Frank R. Holmes, 75, 10517 Ventura Blvd., who died Saturday in a local hospital after a long illness, will be held at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday in the Thomas M. Delehanty funeral home, 401 River Lane. The Rev. James Fitzhugh, pastor of Evans Memorial Methodist church, will officiate. Burial will be in Sunset Memorial gardens. Friends may call at the funeral home from 7 to 9 o'clock Tuesday night.
Mr. Holmes was born April 17, 1881, in Cherry Valley and lived in the Rockford area all his life. He married Josephine Fanning in Elgin. He was a building contractor for 40 years, retiring in 1947.
Survivors include his widow; 10 daughters, Mrs. Thomas Mattus, Mrs. Lester Bjork, Mrs. Clem Phelan, Mrs. Albert Kirby, Lois Holmes, Mrs. Robert Renton, and Mrs. John Renton; all of Rockford; Mrs. Gerald Renton and Mrs. William Hall, both of Los Angeles; and Mrs. Gertrude Baird, Montana; and four sons, Bradford, Emerson, Robert, and Harold, all of Rockford.

Frank Roy Holmes - Obituary

117. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: Frank Roy Holmes.
118. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 190, sheet 7A, dwell. 93, fam. 183, Frank Roy Holmes and Josephine Anna Fanning.
119. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 101-28, sheet 5B, dwell. 76, fam. 124, Frank Roy Holmes and Josephine Anna Fanning.
120. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 101-55, sheet 8B, house. 185, Frank Roy Holmes and Josephine Anna Fanning.
121. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1861144> : accessed 24 Oct 2014); Name: Frank Roy Holmes; Event Date: 1942; Event Place: Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, United States.
122. *Find A Grave*.
123. "Obituary," *Rockford Register Republic*, December 24, 1956, online archives.
124. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database Frank R Holmes and Hattie Jane Colman, 07 Apr 1903.
125. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 172, sheet 6B, dwell. 114, fam. 126, Frank Roy Holmes and Hattie J. (?).

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

- Marriage Image: 7 Apr 1903, in Rockford, IL.¹²⁶
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Rockford, IL on 14 Apr 1910.¹²⁷



Frank Roy Holmes and Hattie Jane
Coleman - Marriage License

Children from this marriage were:

- Gladys Golden Holmes** was born on 13 Sep 1903 in Rockford, IL^{127,128,129} and died on 26 Dec 1990 in Nampa, ID¹³⁰ at age 87. Gladys married **Lester James Robertson**^{128,129,131} on 19 Jan 1924 in Beloit, WI.^{128,129}
- Gertrude Bernice Holmes** was born on 9 Aug 1910 in Rockford, IL,^{132,133,134} died on 6 Feb 1998 in Billings, MT¹³⁰ at age 87, and was cremated after 6 Feb 1998. Gertrude married **Kenneth R. Baird**^{133,134} in 1929 in Dubuque, IA.^{133,134}

Frank next married **Josephine Anna Fanning**^{132,135,136,137,138,139,140,141,142,143} on 4 Apr 1913 in Elgin, IL.^{132,136,138,141,142}

Marriage Notes:

Name: Frank R Holmes
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 04 Apr 1913
Event Place: Kane, Illinois, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 31
Birth Year (Estimated): 1882
Father's Name: Charles Holmes
Mother's Name: Mary
Spouse's Name: Josephine Annie Fanning
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 18
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1895
Spouse's Father's Name: John F Fanning
Spouse's Mother's Name: Annie
Page: 258

Citing this Record

-
126. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database Frank R Holmes and Hattie Jane Colman, 07 Apr 1903.
 127. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 172, sheet 6B, dwell. 114, fam. 126, Frank Roy Holmes and Hattie J. (?).
 128. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin, United States, ED 13, sheet 11B, fam. 294, Lester James Robertson and Gladys Golden Holmes.
 129. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockton, Winnebago County, Illinois, United States, ED 101-87, sheet 62B, house. 196, Lester James Robertson and Gladys Golden Holmes.
 130. Carol Renton.
 131. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Lester Robertson, Aug 1977.
 132. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 190, sheet 7A, dwell. 93, fam. 183, Frank Roy Holmes and Josephine Anna Fanning.
 133. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin, United States, ED 13, sheet 13A, fam. 332, Kenneth R. Baird and Gertrude Bernice Holmes.
 134. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin, United States, ED 53-20A, sheet 8A, house. 162, Kenneth R. Baird and Gertrude Bernice Holmes.
 135. Holmes, "Lisa Holmes Family Tree," database.
 136. Personal knowledge of Carol Renton-Lightfoot.
 137. Thornton to Lightfoot, e-mail.
 138. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database Frank R Holmes and Josephine Anna Fanning, 04 Apr 1913.
 139. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, ED 138, sheet 6A, dwell. 102, fam. 118, John Thomas Fanning and Anna M. Heitkam.
 140. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 171, sheet 3A, dwell. 42, fam. 53, John Thomas Fanning and Anna M. Heitkam.
 141. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 101-28, sheet 5B, dwell. 76, fam. 124, Frank Roy Holmes and Josephine Anna Fanning.
 142. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 101-55, sheet 8B, house. 185, Frank Roy Holmes and Josephine Anna Fanning.
 143. Obituary Newspaper Publication.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

"Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QK9G-JK18 : 15 October 2017), Frank R Holmes and Josephine Annie Fanning, 04 Apr 1913; citing Kane, Illinois, United States, county offices, Illinois; FHL microfilm 1,481,111.

The house located at 806 Elm Street in Rockford played an important part in the Holmes family history. I'm not sure if Frank built this house or if he purchased it but the 1910 US Census shows he and his first wife, Hattie, living there with the notation that the house was owned but with a mortgage.

In the 1920 US Census, Frank is still living at 806 Elm Street but now with his 2nd wife, Josephine and their growing family. Once again he notes that they own the house but still with a mortgage. The census also shows his mother, Mary Josephine Packard, living at the same address but as a separate "family" instead of just showing her as part of Frank's extended family. In addition, there were two other families also living at the same address and enumerated as separate families: John and Georgia Pratt, and Lugeborg and Eva Myers (or Nyers); both families were renters. Even Frank's mother indicated that she paid rent. I believe this address of 806 Elm Street in Rockford was probably a very large house converted into a boarding house or perhaps a small apartment building or four-plex type of house.

In the 1930 US Census, Frank and Josephine and their large family are still living at 806 Elm Street as well as two other families: Clarence and Mabel Crandall, and Lyle and Matilda Dean. Frank's mother, Mary Josephine Packard, had passed away in 1925. The census shows a grand total of 20 people residing in the house: 3 married couples and a total of 14 children with 10 of the children being Frank and Josephine's.

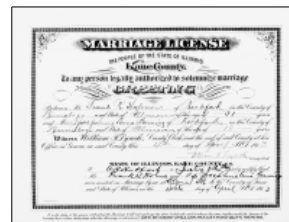
Holmes families stories tell of the effect of the several years of the slumping economy and the hardship it imposed on Frank and Josephine as they had great difficulty in even paying the taxes on the property on Elm Street and his business suffered because of the lack of any additional new construction. Mary Doris Holmes, daughter of Frank, later told her family that she could remember that there was no heat in the house and very little food. Her mother, Josephine, was "too proud of a Catholic" to receive assistance from the soup line. The children would occasionally stand out behind bakeries until employees would take pity and hand them some day old items.

By 1940, Frank and Josephine apparently lost their home on Elm Street to the banks and probably other pieces of property as well because the census shows them living with their family about a block away at 225 South Avon Street where they are paying \$25 per month rent.

The old house at 806 Elm Street was torn down a number of years ago to make way for some urban renewal projects and a major re-alignment of roadways. Elm Street does not even go through anymore and is a dead-end street in this location.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Image: Image, on 4 Apr 1913, in Elgin, IL.¹⁴⁴
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Rockford, IL on 8 Jan 1920.¹⁴⁵
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Rockford, IL on 7 Apr 1930.¹⁴⁶
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Rockford, IL on 4 Apr 1940.¹⁴⁷



Frank Roy Holmes and Josephine Anna Fanning - Marriage License

144. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database Frank R Holmes and Josephine Anna Fanning, 04 Apr 1913.

145. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 190, sheet 7A, dwell. 93, fam. 183, Frank Roy Holmes and Josephine Anna Fanning.

146. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 101-28, sheet 5B, dwell. 76, fam. 124, Frank Roy Holmes and Josephine Anna Fanning.

147. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 101-55, sheet 8B, house. 185, Frank Roy Holmes and Josephine Anna

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Mae Gladys Holmes** was born on 24 Feb 1914 in Rockford, IL,^{148,149,150,151,152} died on 25 Dec 1969 in Rockford, IL^{148,152} at age 55, and was buried after 25 Dec 1969 in Willwood Burial Park, Rockford, IL.¹⁵² Mae married **Thomas Mitkusevitch**,^{153,154} son of **Joe Mitkusevitch** and **Hellen Stanavich**, on 20 Apr 1934 in Boone County, IL.^{151,153} Mae next married **Lawrence R. Salivar**^{152,155} about 1968.¹⁴⁸
- ii. **Radford Franklin Holmes** was born on 18 Mar 1916 in Rockford, IL,^{149,150,154,156} died on 30 Sep 1969 in Rockford, IL at age 53, and was buried on 3 Oct 1969 in Machesney Park, IL.¹⁵⁴ The cause of his death was Suicide. Radford married **Lela I. Hayenga**,^{154,156} daughter of **Edward Hayenga** and **Mary Opal Miller**, about 1937.¹⁵⁶
- iii. **Emerson Leroy Holmes** was born on 6 Aug 1917 in Rockford, IL,^{149,150,157,158,159,160} died on 2 Aug 1985 in Fort Worth, TX^{159,160} at age 67, and was buried after 2 Aug 1985 in Kennedale, TX.¹⁶⁰ The cause of his death was Suicide. Emerson married **Ruth** about 1940. Emerson next married **Cleta Naomi Cannon**¹⁶¹ on 5 May 1974 in Clark County, NV.¹⁶¹
- iv. **Venus Rose Holmes** was born on 31 Dec 1918 in Cherry Valley, IL,^{149,150,162} died on 22 Apr 2000 in El Cajon, CA¹⁶² at age 81, and was buried on 18 May 2000 in San Diego, CA.¹⁶² Venus married **Lester Richard Bjork**,^{148,163,164,165} son of **John Emil Bjork** and **Lavina Lundberg**, on 9 Apr 1937 in Boone County, IL.^{163,164}
- v. **Alice Georgia Holmes** was born on 30 Nov 1920 in Rockford, IL,^{148,150,154,158} died on 8 Feb 1993 in Rockford, IL¹⁵⁴ at age 72, and was buried after 8 Feb 1993 in Winnebago, IL.¹⁵⁴ Alice married **Clement Delbert Phelan**,^{154,166,167,168} son of **John C. Phelan** and **Catherine Agnes Callahan**, on 19 Nov 1938 in Winnebago County, IL. The marriage ended in divorce.
- vi. **Alberta Katheryn Holmes** was born on 30 Dec 1921 in Rockford, IL,^{148,169,170} died on 13 Sep 2002 in Las Vegas, NV^{154,169} at age 80, and was buried after 13 Sep 2002 in Glendale, CA.¹⁵⁴ Alberta married **Dr. Johnson** about 1946. The marriage ended in divorce. Alberta next married **William Thomas Hall**,^{154,171} son of **Harry B. Hall** and **Mabel Ruth Cooper**, about 1960.
- vii. **Dorothy Lillian Holmes** was born on 17 Apr 1923 in Rockford, IL,^{154,172} died on 7 Aug 1925 in Rockford, IL^{154,172} at age 2, and was buried on 10 Aug 1925 in Rockford, IL.^{154,172}
- viii. **Arthur William Holmes** was born on 4 Jun 1924 in Rockford, IL,^{148,173} died on 10 Jan 1925 in

Fanning.

148. Personal knowledge of Carol Renton-Lightfoot.

149. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 190, sheet 7A, dwell. 93, fam. 183, Frank Roy Holmes and Josephine Anna Fanning.

150. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 101-28, sheet 5B, dwell. 76, fam. 124, Frank Roy Holmes and Josephine Anna Fanning.

151. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 101-24, sheet 8A, house. 161, Thomas Mitkusevitch (Mattus) and Mae Gladys Holmes.

152. *Find A Grave*.

153. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database Thomas Mitkusevitch and Mae Gladys Holmes, 1934.

154. *Find A Grave*.

155. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Lawrence R Salivar, 13 Jan 1994.

156. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 101-46, sheet 9B, house. 23, Radford Franklin Holmes and Lela

Hayenga.

157. Holmes, "Lisa Holmes Family Tree," database.

158. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 101-55, sheet 8B, house. 185, Frank Roy Holmes and Josephine Anna

Fanning.

159. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Emerson Holmes, Aug 1985.

160. *Find A Grave*.

161. "Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-2005," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1949338> : accessed 24 Mar 2020),

Emerson L Holmes and Cleta Naomi Cannon.

162. *Find A Grave*.

163. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database Lester Richard Bjork and Venus G Holmes, 1937.

164. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 101-72, sheet 1A, house. 7, Lester Richard Bjork and Venus Rose

Holmes.

165. *Find A Grave*.

166. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1821206> : accessed 25 Mar 2020), Clement Delbert Phelan, 05 Jul 1918; citing Epworth, Dubuque, Iowa, United States; county district courts, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,854,311.

167. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pontiac, Livingston County, Illinois, United States, ED 53-39, sheet 22A, Clement Delbert Phelan.

168. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Clement D Phelan, 23 Apr 1999.

169. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Alberta K Hall, 13 Sep 2002.

170. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, United States, ED 101-23, sheet 21A, house. 548, Alberta Katheryn

Holmes.

171. Obituary Newspaper Publication, Obituary for Robert N. Holmes, Rockford Register Star, Rockford, Illinois, August 13, 2002.

172. "Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947," database Dorothy Lillian Holmes, 07 Aug 1925.

173. "Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947," database Arthur William Holmes, 10 Jan 1925.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

- Rockford, IL,^{148,173} and was buried on 12 Jan 1925.
- 3 ix. **Mary Doris Holmes**. Mary married **Roger Floyd Renton**,^{174,175,176,177,178} son of **Dewey Clarence Renton**^{175,176,179,180,181,182} and **Hilda Cecelia Frisk**,^{175,176,180,183,184,185,186,187} on 30 Oct 1942 in Rockford, IL.¹⁷⁴ Mary next married **Gaylerd Edwin Kascel**, son of **Glenn Lee Kascel** and **Mabel Elizabeth Fehler**, after 1977 in Rockford, IL.
- x. **Grace Eleanore Holmes** was born on 29 Nov 1927 in Rockford, IL,^{174,188,189} died on 23 Oct 1995 in Las Vegas, NV^{174,190,191} at age 67, and was buried after 23 Oct 1995 in Las Vegas, NV.¹⁹⁰ Grace married **Albert Milton Kirby**,^{174,192,193} son of **Robert Milton Kirby** and **Jane Pearl McGee**, on 19 Aug 1945 in Rockford, IL.
- xi. **Carol Virginia Holmes** was born on 14 Mar 1928 in Rockford, IL,^{188,189,194,195} died on 2 Sep 2013 in Rockford, IL¹⁹⁵ at age 85, and was buried on 6 Sep 2013 in Rockford, IL.¹⁹⁵ Other names for Carol were "Patricia" Holmes¹⁷⁴ and "Patsy" Holmes.^{174,195} Carol married **John Walter Renton**,^{174,175,176,195,196} son of **Dewey Clarence Renton**^{175,176,179,180,181,182} and **Hilda Cecelia Frisk**,^{175,176,180,183,184,185,186,187} about 1947.
- xii. **Willis Holmes** was born about 1929¹⁷⁴ and died about 1929.¹⁷⁴
- xiii. **Robert Norman Holmes** was born on 18 Mar 1930 in Rockford, IL,^{174,188,189,194,197,198} died on 10 Aug 2002 in Topeka, KS^{174,188,197,198} at age 72, and was buried on 14 Aug 2002 in Mount Calvary Cemetery, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, United States.^{197,198} Robert married **Betty Dolezilek**.
- xiv. **Male Holmes** was born on 23 May 1931 in Rockford, IL,¹⁹⁹ died on 30 May 1931 in Rockford, IL,¹⁹⁹ and was buried on 1 Jun 1931 in Rockford, IL.¹⁹⁹
- xv. **Joanne M. Holmes** was born on 23 Sep 1932 in Rockford, IL^{174,189,200} and died on 28 Aug 1998 in Pomona, CA^{174,200} at age 65. Joanne married **Jerry William Renton**, son of **Dewey Clarence Renton**^{175,176,179,180,181,182} and **Hilda Cecelia Frisk**,^{175,176,180,183,184,185,186,187}
- xvi. **Harold Stewart Stanley Holmes** was born on 5 Jul 1935 in Rockford, IL^{188,189} and died on 1 Apr 1996 in Rockford, IL^{188,201} at age 60. Another name for Harold was "Bud" Holmes.¹⁷⁴ Harold married **Barbara Alice Bradley**.
- xvii. **Lois Shirley Holmes** was born on 18 Aug 1940 in Rockford, IL,¹⁷⁴ died on 18 Jul 2013 in Rockford, IL at age 72, and was cremated after 18 Jul 2013 in Winnebago, IL. Lois married **Marvin Lloyd Swanson**, son of **John Laurence Swanson** and **Juanita Fern Winterland**.
-

174. Personal knowledge of Carol Renton-Lightfoot.

175. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford Township, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 101-61, p. 9B, dwell. 223, fam. 224, Dewey Clarence Renton and Hilda Cecelia Frisk.

176. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 101-80, p. 20B, house. 402, Dewey C. Renton.

177. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Roger Renton, May 1972.

178. *Find A Grave*.

179. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Dewey Clarence Renton.

180. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KFLF-333> : 17 November 2020), Dewey C. Renton and Hilda Frisk, 07 Mar 1921.

181. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seneca Township, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 165, p. 10A, dwell. 175, fam. 178, William Renton.

182. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harvard, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 126, sheet 15A, fam. 282, Claude Clav Puttman and Harriett A. Marvin.

183. Ljunglund to Lightfoot, e-mail, 19 Nov 2013.

184. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., New Milford Township, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 149, sheet 6B, fam. 134, Justus Henry Frisk and Otiliana Ruckman.

185. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 183, sheet 9A, fam. 225, Justus Henry Frisk and Otiliana Ruckman.

186. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JYF8-X5M> : 4 December 2020), Hilda Renton, Jul 1974.

187. *Find A Grave*, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=89488635>.

188. Holmes, "Lisa Holmes Family Tree," database.

189. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 101-55, sheet 8B, house. 185, Frank Roy Holmes and Josephine Anna Fanning.

190. *Find A Grave*.

191. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Grace E Kirby, 23 Oct 1995.

192. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JPRX-DMS> : 4 December 2020), Albert M Kirby, 26 Jul 2001.

193. *Find A Grave*.

194. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 101-28, sheet 5B, dwell. 76, fam. 124, Frank Roy Holmes and Josephine Anna Fanning.

195. *Find A Grave*.

196. "United States Social Security Death Index," database J W Renton, Jun 1988.

197. "Obituary," *Rockford Register Star*, August 13, 2002, online archives.

198. *Find A Grave*.

199. "Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947," database Holmes, 30 May 1931.

200. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Joanne M Renton, 28 Aug 1998.

201. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Harold S Holmes, 01 Apr 1996.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

7. Josephine Anna Fanning^{202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211} daughter of **John Thomas Fanning**^{204,206,207,212,213,214,215,216,217} and **Anna M. Heitkam**^{203,204,206,207,213,214,218,219,220} was born on 12 Oct 1894 in Indianapolis, IN,^{202,206,207,208,209,210,211} died on 2 Mar 1960 in Rockford, IL^{203,211} at age 65, and was buried on 5 Mar 1960 in Machesney Park, IL.²¹¹

General Notes:

Family Notes: Was called, "Josey". Estranged from Frank, he repeatedly left, came back, hence the later pregnancies and children. She lived in a house in South Rockford that the kids built for her. She worked as a maid, cook.

Cause of death - slipped on a throw rug, hit her sewing machine. Died later due to Pneumonia at the hospital.

Further it is rumored that Frank "bought" Josey from her parents in Chicago when she was 14 years old (1918). Frank already had two little girls at home and needed a wife to take care of them.

(Source: Lisa Holmes, <http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3110691>)

Some others have claimed that she wasn't "bought" but rather it was merely an "arranged" marriage.



Josephine Anna Fanning

202. Holmes, "Lisa Holmes Family Tree," database.

203. Personal knowledge of Carol Renton-Lightfoot.

204. Thornton to Lightfoot, e-mail.

205. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database Frank R Holmes and Josephine Anna Fanning, 04 Apr 1913.

206. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, ED 138, sheet 6A, dwell. 102, fam. 118, John Thomas Fanning and Anna M. Heitkam.

207. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 171, sheet 3A, dwell. 42, fam. 53, John Thomas Fanning and Anna M. Heitkam.

208. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 190, sheet 7A, dwell. 93, fam. 183, Frank Roy Holmes and Josephine Anna Fanning.

209. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 101-28, sheet 5B, dwell. 76, fam. 124, Frank Roy Holmes and Josephine Anna Fanning.

210. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 101-55, sheet 8B, house. 185, Frank Roy Holmes and Josephine Anna Fanning.

211. Obituary Newspaper Publication.

212. Lisa Holmes, "Lisa Holmes Family Tree" (<http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3110691>; Updated: 2006-08-12 12:46:03 UTC (Sat)).

213. Illinois, birth certificate (16 Feb 1905), Dorothy Fanning; digital image, "Cook County," (accessed 27 Jul 2012).

214. "Illinois, Cook County Marriages, 1871-1920 - index," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1463145> : accessed 18 Dec 2019), John Fanning and Anna Hitkam, 24 Mar 1893.

215. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, p. 5, dwell. 23, fam. 29.

216. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 179, sheet 4A, dwell. 73, fam. 83, John Thomas Fanning.

217. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, United States, ED 101-30, sheet 7B, house. 177, John Thomas Fanning.

218. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, p. 33, dwell. 171, fam. 228, Charles A. Heitkam and Elizabeth Bierworth.

219. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, ED 129, p. 42B, dwell. 384, fam. 432, Charles A. Heitkam and Elizabeth Bierworth.

220. "Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947," database Name: Anna Fanning.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Indianapolis, IN on 6 Jun 1900.²⁰⁶
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Rockford, IL on 16 Apr 1910.²²¹
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Rockford, IL on 8 Jan 1920.²²²
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Rockford, IL on 7 Apr 1930.²²³
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Rockford, IL on 4 Apr 1940.²²⁴

221. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 171, sheet 3A, dwell. 42, fam. 53, John Thomas Fanning and Anna M. Heitkam.

222. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 190, sheet 7A, dwell. 93, fam. 183, Frank Roy Holmes and Josephine Anna Fanning.

223. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 101-28, sheet 5B, dwell. 76, fam. 124, Frank Roy Holmes and Josephine Anna Fanning.

224. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 101-55, sheet 8B, house. 185, Frank Roy Holmes and Josephine Anna Fanning.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

- Her obituary was published in the Unknown newspaper after 2 Mar 1960 in Winnebago County, IL.

225

Mrs. Truckenmiller
Services for Mrs. Josephine (Holmes) Truckenmiller, 65, 711 S. Greenview ave., mother of 10 daughters and four sons, will be held Saturday, March 5, at 1 p.m. in the Julian-Poorman funeral home, 304 N. 5th st.
The Rev. Clyde P. Karriker, pastor of Messiah Lutheran church, will officiate. Burial will be in Willwood Burial park. Friends may call in the funeral home Friday night from 7 to 8:30 o'clock.
Mrs. Truckenmiller died Wednesday morning in Rockford Memorial hospital after a brief illness.
She was born Oct. 21, 1894, in Indianapolis, Ind., daughter of John and Anna Fanning. She moved to Rockford from Chicago 55 years ago. On Aug. 15, 1959, she was married to Charles Truckenmiller. She was a member of the Messiah Lutheran church.
Survivors include her husband; 10 daughters, Mrs. Mae Mattus, Mrs. Venus Bjork, Mrs. Alice Phelan, Mrs. Mary Renton, Mrs. Carol Renton, all of Rockford; Mrs. Gertrude Baird, Great Falls, Mont.; Mrs. Alberta Hall, California; Mrs. Grace Kirby, Nebada; Mrs. Joann Renton, California; and Mrs. Lois Swanson, Winnebago; four sons, Radford, Emerson, and Harold Holmes, all of Rockford, and Robert Holmes, Kansas; a sister, Mrs. Helen Carey, Rockford; and 38 grandchildren.

Josephine Anna Fanning - Obituary

- She was buried on 5 Mar 1960 in the Sunset Memorial Gardens in Machesney Park, IL.

225,226

Josephine married **Frank Roy Holmes**^{227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237} on 4 Apr 1913 in Elgin, IL.^{227,231,234,235,236}

Josephine next married **Charles Truckenmiller** after 1956.



Josephine Anna Fanning, wife of Frank Roy Holmes and Charles Truckenmiller

225. Obituary Newspaper Publication.
226. *Find A Grave*, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=82785709>.
227. Personal knowledge of Carol Renton-Lightfoot.
228. Holmes, "Lisa Holmes Family Tree," database.
229. Rouse, "Pedigree Resource File," database.
230. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database Frank R Holmes and Hattie Jane Colman, 07 Apr 1903.
231. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database Frank R Holmes and Josephine Anna Fanning, 04 Apr 1913.
232. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cherry Valley, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 217, p. 15C, dwell. 149, fam. 153, Charles Tarbell Holmes and Mary Josephine Packard.
233. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 172, sheet 6B, dwell. 114, fam. 126, Frank Roy Holmes and Hattie J. (?).
234. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 190, sheet 7A, dwell. 93, fam. 183, Frank Roy Holmes and Josephine

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

Marriage Notes:

It is difficult to know for sure just who Charles Truckenmiller was because there were possibly two different Truckenmiller families living in or around Boone and Winnebago counties after 1900 and apparently each had a Charles Truckenmiller.

There was a Charles Elmer Truckenmiller, b. 1887, who married Mabel Grace Price in 1920 in Boone County, Illinois. His parents were Edward Truckenmiller and Sarah Hoy who eventually moved to Stephenson County and then onto Carroll County, Illinois. Mabel Grace Price-Truckenmiller died in 28 July 1923 in Rockford.

There is another record of a Charles E. Truckenmiller who married Hattie E. Taylor in 1933 in Boone County, Illinois. Whether this was the same Charles Truckenmiller is not known for certain but appears to be very likely. This Hattie E. Taylor-Truckenmiller died on 24 Apr 1959 also in Rockford. This date of death is important because it has a great deal of bearing on the possible relationship with Josephine Fanning who eventually was married to a Charles Truckenmiller.

As the family stories and rumors have been passed along, it seems that Josephine was stuck in a marriage for a number of years long after she and Frank Roy Holmes had split up. Apparently her strict Catholic beliefs would not allow for a divorce. She possibly had met Charles Truckenmiller a few years before Frank had died but the story goes that she would not get further involved with Charles Truckenmiller while she was still married to Frank Holmes, or more precisely, while he was still alive. Even the children were adamant that she should not proceed any further with Charles while still married to Frank. After Frank had passed in Dec of 1956, their relationship may have become more serious but if this was the same Charles Truckenmiller that had married Hattie Taylor, then she was still alive and Josephine still would not get involved with Charles Truckenmiller while his wife was still alive. I don't know of any divorce filings between Charles and his wife, Hattie, so once she also had passed in 1959, both Charles and Josephine were then free to marry.

This presents a time-line as follows:

- after 24 Dec 1956, Frank had died and Josephine was free to marry but had to wait for Charles
- after waiting for almost 2-1/2 more years, Hattie Taylor, wife of Charles Truckenmiller, died in April 1959.
- Charles Truckenmiller and Josephine are married sometime later in 1959.

Now the bad news. Even if they waited until 1959 to get married, the time that Charles and Josephine spent together as a married couple was very limited. Josephine died in March 1960 which means their married life together could have been as short as only one year.

Even more bad news. I have never been able to locate a marriage document for Josephine and Charles Truckenmiller yet she much have married him at some time because the death record for Rockford shows her name as Josephine Anna Truckenmiller and her gravestone also has the name Truckenmiller. While the burial location of Josephine is known to be next to Frank Holmes, I cannot locate a burial spot for Charles Truckenmiller. I don't know the date of death for Charles or where he died. I've searched all records and cannot locate any more information.

The death records from Rockford about the various Truckenmillers were accessed via the Internet and they reference microfilm roll numbers at the county court house. All we need is a dedicated person to look at these rolls of microfilm and determine for sure if these were the same Charles Truckenmiller.

07/28/1923	0050	0345	TRUCKENMILLER, MABLE GRACE
04/24/1959	0013	2026	TRUCKENMILLER, HATTIE EMMA
03/02/1960	0014	1056	TRUCKENMILLER, JOSEPHINE AN

Anna Fanning.

235. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 101-28, sheet 5B, dwell. 76, fam. 124, Frank Roy Holmes and Josephine Anna Fanning.

236. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 101-55, sheet 8B, house. 185, Frank Roy Holmes and Josephine Anna Fanning.

237. *Find A Grave.*

Fourth Generation (Great-Grandparents)

8. William John Renton,^{1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12,13} son of **Robert Renton**^{14,15,16,17,18} and **Elizabeth W. Weir**,^{16,17,18,19,20,21,22,23} was born on 4 Mar 1865 in Edinburgh, Edinburghshire, SCOTLAND,^{1,2,4,10,12,13,24} died on 30 Mar 1946 in Albion, MI^{12,13} at age 81, and was buried on 3 Apr 1946 in Albion Township, Calhoun, MI.¹³

Birth Notes:

Name: William Renton
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 4 Mar 1865
Event Place: Edinburgh, Edinburghshire, Scotland, United Kingdom
Event Place (Original): Edinburgh Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland
Gender: Male
Father's Name: Robert Renton
Mother's Name: Elisabeth Weir

Citing this Record

"Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950", database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F7H4-YYQ> : 12 February 2020), Elisabeth Weir in entry for William Renton, 1865.

Death Notes:

Name: William J Renton
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 30 Mar 1946
Event Place: Albion, Calhoun, Michigan, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 81
Marital Status: Married
Birth Date: 04 Mar 1865
Birthplace: Edinburgh, Scotland
Father's Name: William Renton
Mother's Name: Mary Wier

Citing this Record

-
1. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database William Renton, 1865.
 2. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQWK-MFK> : 9 November 2020), William Renton and Harriet Marvin, 7 Feb 1889.
 3. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQS9-M32> : 2 April 2020), W. J. Renton and Grace Conkey, 24 Dec 1923.
 4. "New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1891," database with images, *FamilySearch*, William Renton, 1869.
 5. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Van Buren Township, Wayne County, Michigan, p. 9, dwell. 72, William Renton.
 6. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Van Buren Township, Wayne County, Michigan, p. 474C, William J. Renton.
 7. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seneca Township, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 165, p. 10A, dwell. 175, fam. 178, William Renton.
 8. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Nankin Township, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 298, sheet 12A, fam. 270, William J. Renton and May A. Richards.
 9. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Superior Township, Washtenaw County, Michigan, ED 160, p. 1A, dwell. 1, fam. 1, William J. Renton and May A. Richards.
 10. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Albion, Calhoun County, Michigan, ED 3, sheet 11A, fam. 274, William J. Renton and Grace Conkey.
 11. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Manchester, Washtenaw County, Michigan, ED 81-38, sheet 1B, house. 24, William Renton and Grace Conkey.
 12. "Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database William J Renton, 30 Mar 1946.
 13. *Find A Grave*, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=8204238>.
 14. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database Robert Renton, 1827.
 15. 1841 census of Scotland, 6 Jun 1841, Innerwick, Haddingtonshire, enumeration district (ED) 2, page 6, Andrew Renton.
 16. 1861 Census of Scotland, 7 Apr 1861, Haddington, East Lothian, enumeration district (ED) 9, page 3, schedule no. 17.
 17. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Van Buren Township, Wayne County, Michigan, p. 45, dwell. 406, fam. 401, Robert Renton and Elizabeth W. Weir.
 18. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sumpter Township, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 265, p. 444A, fam. 109, Robert Renton and Elizabeth W. Weir.
 19. "New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1891," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Elizabeth Renton, 1869.
 20. 1841 census of Scotland, Haddington, East Lothian, Scotland, ED 3B, p. 4, Alexander Weir and Agnes Aitken.
 21. 1851 census of Scotland, 30 Mar 1851, Haddingtonshire, Scotland, enumeration district (ED) 3, page 7, Alexander Weir and Agnes Aitken.
 22. "Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/1675357> : accessed 24 Feb 2020), Elizabeth Werr, 1888.
 23. "Michigan Deaths, 1867-1897," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/1452402> : accessed 24 Feb 2020), Elizabeth Werr, 07 Sep 1888; citing p 355 rn 2476, Sumpter, Wayne, Michigan, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 2,363,635.
 24. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Manchester, Washtenaw County, Michigan, ED 21-38, sheet 1B, house. 24, William Renton.
-

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

"Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KFHQ-X66> : 12 December 2014), William J Renton, 30 Mar 1946; citing Albion, Calhoun, Michigan, United States, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing; FHL microfilm 1,973,202.

NOTE - This is believed to be the correct William Renton because of the accurate birth date and birth location. But the name of the father was given as William Renton instead of the expected Robert Renton and the name of the mother was given as Mary Wier instead of the expected Elizabeth Weir. I don't have to actual death image to know who the informant was but their information was close but not totally accurate.

General Notes:

William was not found with his family for the 1870 US Census when he would have been about 5 years old. This is strange because all of the other children with the exception of his sister are listed including one even younger than William. None of his siblings were married so he could not have been living with one of them for the 1870 US Census.

However, there is one strange 1870 US Census listing for a William Renton, age 4, and a female listed as Marg J. Pheir, age 9, in the same Van Buren Township as the rest of his family. However, it must have been some distance away as the parent's house was listed as Page 45 while these two children were found on page 9. Both census pages show Bellville as the Post Office but no other locations are shown. The census for the parents was conducted on 16 June 1870 while the strange census entry for the 2 children was conducted on 3 Jun 1870.

1870 US Census

Page 9, Dwelling 72

Van Buren Township, Wayne County, Michigan
(blank line for Head of Household)

Marg J. Pheir..9..CAN

William Renton..4..SCOT

But even this listing on page 9 is very strange in that the two children are seemingly shown all by themselves with no parents or adult guardians. In dwelling 70 listed above their names, there are two families: Charles Carrington and his family shown as family 76 and then family 77, Charles Sayre, or perhaps spelled as Saip, along with his wife Ellen. The exact spelling of the surname is difficult to read. The enumerator skipped several lines showing the next dwellings 71 and 72 with just a dashed line through the family number area which would normally indicate a vacant dwelling. The names of William Renton and Marg J. Pheir appear on the line following the supposedly vacant dwelling 72.

I'm not sure what to make of this enumeration. William and the other young girl, Marg Pheir, surely both were too young to have been staying there by themselves. Their names are at the bottom of the page and the next page starts with a new dwelling and new family. Did the enumerator mean to show that they were being cared for by Charles Sayre, the young husband and his wife which were listed four lines above their names? Or did the enumerator just forget to list the name of the adults that were caring for the two young children?

It is my belief that this strange census record for the 2 children on page 9 are William J. Renton and Margaret Weir Renton. The age for William is nearly correct at 4 instead of 5 while Marg's age was shown as 9 instead of the expected 6. Her birth location was shown as Canada instead of Scotland. But who gave this information to the census enumerator? Certainly not the 4 and 6 year old children. I suspect the enumerator did not properly finish the household and came back 13 days later and listed the remaining family members to include the parents on a different page. I cannot explain why Margaret Weir Renton was listed as Marg J. Pheir nor why her birth location was incorrectly given as Canada.

William apparently had three different wives. His first was Harriet "Hattie" Marvin, whom he married in 1889 in Michigan and they moved to Seneca Township, McHenry County, Illinois. They divorced sometime between 1903 and 1908 with William then returning to Michigan. All of their children remained with the mother, Hattie, who was remarried to Charles Puttman and they lived in Harvard, McHenry County, Illinois.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

William was eventually remarried to May Richards in 1908 in Ann Arbor, Michigan. On the 1910 US Census, both indicated that this was their first marriage which for May Richards was true but for William, it was his second marriage.

Around 1920, William and May divorced and in 1923, William was remarried for a third time to Grace Conkey but I believe that Conkey may not have been her maiden name. The marriage license shows that her mother's name was Jennie Wood but even she herself also might have been remarried. Her father's name was given on the license only as Robert with no surname.

William John Renton was born in Edinburgh Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian, SCOTLAND in 1865. At the age of about 4, he was joined with his mother and six other siblings to emigrate to the United States aboard the sailing ship John Foster Jr. They arrived in New York City on 21 Sep 1869 where they were soon joined by the father, Robert Renton, who evidently had immigrated a year or so earlier.

The family quickly moved to Wayne County, Michigan where they all appeared in the 1870 US Census. About one year after his mother died in 1888, William was married to his first wife, Harriett A. Marvin in Wayne County, Michigan. His father died several years later in 1896 and by 1900 he had headed west where William and his family of 4 children are found living in McHenry County, Illinois. William fathered 5 children with his first wife until they were divorced sometime around 1903.

By 1908 William had moved back to the Ann Arbor area in Michigan where he was married to his second wife, May Adelaide Richards, on 23 Jun 1908. They had one daughter, Eleanor May Renton, born 4 Mar 1910 in Wayne County, Michigan. William and his second wife are found in the 1910 and 1920 US Census living in Wayne County, Michigan.

By 1923, William was divorced from his second wife and at the age of 58 was remarried on 24 Dec 1923 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to his third wife, Grace E. Barber, who was 16 years younger than William. Grace had been previously married at the age of 15 to Lorenzo Jake Conkey and had three children from him. William and Grace are found in the 1930 and 1940 US Census living in Calhoun County, Michigan and Washtenaw County, Michigan respectively. Some of Grace's supposed grandchildren are shown with them on those census records but in truth they are nieces of Grace and the father to those children was her brother, Guy Walter Conkey. William and Grace had no children of their own.

William died on 30 Mar 1946 in Albion, Calhoun County, Michigan and was buried in the local Riverside Cemetery. There is no visible gravestone.

Less than six months after the death of her second husband, Grace E. Barber at the age of 66 was remarried to Albert Wodtke on 28 Sep 1946. She died 2 Jan 1950 in Albion, Calhoun County, Michigan and is buried in the local Riverside Cemetery.

25

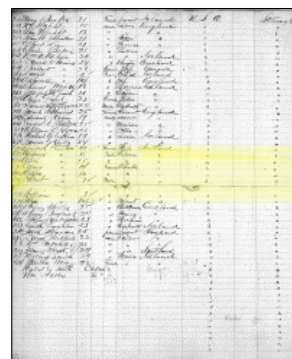
Noted events in his life were:

- He has alternate birth date of Mar 1867 and a birth location of Edinburgh Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian, SCOTLAND.

26,27

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

- He immigrated onboard the ship James Foster Jr arriving on 21 Sep 1869 at New York, NY.^{28,29}
- He has alternate birth date of 1870 and a birth location of Scotland.
30
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Van Buren Township, Wayne County, MI on 3 Jun 1870.³¹
- He was naturalized in 1875.³²
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Van Buren Township, Wayne County, MI on 10 Jun 1880.³³
- His occupation in 1889 was a Farmer in Sumpter Township, Wayne County, MI.³⁴
- He resided in Sumpter Township, Wayne County, MI in 1889.
34
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Seneca Township, McHenry County, IL on 19 Jun 1900.²⁶
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Nankin Township, Wayne, MI on 12 May 1910.³⁰
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Superior Township, Washtenaw County, MI on 2 Jan 1920.³²
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Albion, MI on 10 Apr 1930.³⁵
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Manchester, MI on 3 Apr 1940.³⁶
- He was buried on 3 Apr 1946 in the Riverside Cemetery in Albion, MI.



Elizabeth Weir and children -
Passenger Manifest

37

25. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.

26. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seneca Township, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 165, p. 10A, dwell. 175, fam. 178, William Renton.

27. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Superior Township, Washtenaw County, Michigan, ED 160, p. 1A, dwell. 1, fam. 1.

28. *New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957*.

29. "New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1891," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Elizabeth Renton, 1869.

30. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Nankin Township, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 298, sheet 12A, fam. 270, William J. Renton and May A. Richards.

31. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Van Buren Township, Wayne County, Michigan, p. 9, dwell. 72, William Renton.

32. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Superior Township, Washtenaw County, Michigan, ED 160, p. 1A, dwell. 1, fam. 1, William J. Renton and May A. Richards.

33. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Van Buren Township, Wayne County, Michigan, p. 474C, William J. Renton.

34. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQWK-MFK> : 9 November 2020), William Renton and Harriet Marvin, 7 Feb 1889.

35. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Albion, Calhoun County, Michigan, ED 3, sheet 11A, fam. 274, William J. Renton and Grace Conkey.

36. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Manchester, Washtenaw County, Michigan, ED 81-38, sheet 1B, house. 24, William Renton and Grace Conkey.

37. *Find A Grave*, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=8204238>.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

William married **Harriett Adeline Marvin**^{38,39,40,41,42,43,44,45,46,47} on 7 Feb 1889 in Sumpter Township, Wayne County, MI.^{40,42} The marriage ended in divorce.

Marriage Notes:

Name: William Renton
Age (Expanded): 23 years
Birth Year: 1866
Birthplace: Scotland
Spouse's Name: Harriet Marvin
Spouse's Age (Expanded): 19 years
Spouse's Birth Year: 1870
Spouse's Birthplace: Michigan
Event Date: 07 Feb 1889
Event Place: Sumpter, Wayne, Michigan
Father's Name: Robert Renton
Mother's Name: Betsy Weir
Spouse's Father's Name: Alexander Marvin
GS Film number: 2342487
Digital Folder Number: 4207811
Image Number: 495
Reference ID: v 3 p 411 rn 3136

Citing this Record:

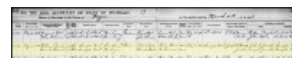
"Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQWK-MF2> : accessed 27 March 2016), Robert Renton in entry for William Renton and Harriet Marvin, 07 Feb 1889; citing Sumpter, Wayne, Michigan, v 3 p 411 rn 3136, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 2,342,487.

NOTE - The marriage was performed one day after the license was taken out by Justice Joseph C. Merrill of Sumpter, Wayne County, Michigan. Witnesses were John C. and Lucy L. Jerrell also of Sumpter.

-----⁴⁰

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Image: 7 Feb 1889, in Sumpter Township, Wayne County, MI.⁴⁰
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Seneca Township, McHenry County, IL on 19 Jun 1900.⁴²



William John Renton and Harriett A. Marvin - Marriage Registration

- William John Renton and Harriett Adeline Marvin were divorced between 1903 and 1908.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ernest Allen Renton** was born on 8 Jul 1891 in Ypsilanti, MI,^{48,49,50,51,52,53} died on 24 May 1960 in

38. "Michigan, County Births, 1867-1917," database with images Harriett Marvin, 1869.

39. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database Claude Puttman and Harriet Renton, 11 Apr 1910.

40. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQWK-MFK> : 9 November 2020), William Renton and Harriet Marvin, 7 Feb 1889.

41. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sumpter Township, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 265, p. 450B, dwell. 253, fam. 255, Alexander H. Marvin and Theresa J. Bridger.

42. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seneca Township, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 165, p. 10A, dwell. 175, fam. 178, William Renton.

43. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harvard, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 126, sheet 15A, fam. 282, Claude Clav Puttman and Harriett A. Marvin.

44. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harvard, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 119, sheet 7A, fam. 166, Claude Clav Putman and Harriett A. Marvin.

45. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harvard, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 12, sheet 2A, fam. 40, Claude Clav Putman and Harriett A. Marvin.

46. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harvard, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 56-14, sheet 10A, house. 195.

47. *Find A Grave*, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=137555059>.

48. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database Ernest A. Renton and Anna M. Steig, 16 Aug 1919.

49. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Ernest Renton.

50. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Grover Township, Marinette County, Wisconsin, ED 134, sheet 9A, fam. 188, Ernest A. Renton and Anna Marie Steig.

51. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Porterfield Township, Marinette County, Wisconsin, ED 26, sheet 4A, fam. 58, Ernest Allen Renton and Anna Marie

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

- Wisconsin^{53,54} at age 68, and was buried after 24 May 1960 in Harmony, WI.⁵³ Ernest married **Anna Marie Steig**,^{48,50,51,52,55} daughter of **Carl Steig** and **Ida John**, on 16 Aug 1919 in Woodstock, IL.^{48,50,51,52}
- ii. **Ruth Jane Renton** was born on 1 Apr 1893 in Van Buren Township, Wayne County, MI,^{56,57,58,59} died in 1959⁵⁹ at age 66, and was buried in 1959 in Chemung, IL.⁵⁹ Ruth married **Samuel Hoey**^{58,59,60,61,62,63} in May 1913 in McHenry County, IL.^{58,60,63}
- iii. **Bertha May Renton** was born in Mar 1896 in Ypsilanti, MI^{57,64,65,66,67} and died after 1 Apr 1940. Bertha married **Francis Benjamin Dixon**,^{64,67,68,69,70} son of **George Edwin Dixon** and **Susan E. Gotts**, on 12 Jul 1915 in Ypsilanti, MI.^{64,67} Bertha next married **Burch** between 1920 and 1930. Bertha next married **Ernest Ellsworth Troupe**,^{65,71,72,73,74,75} son of **Gilbert G. Troupe** and **Lucy T. Penny**, on 24 Sep 1930 in Capron, IL.^{65,74}
- 4 iv. **Dewey Clarence Renton**. Dewey married **Hilda Cecelia Frisk**,^{76,77,78,79,80,81,82,83} daughter of **Justus Henry Frisk**^{78,79,84,85,86,87,88,89} and **Otiliana Ruckman**,^{78,79,86,90} on 7 Mar 1921 in Woodstock, IL.^{77,80,81}
-

Steig.

52. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Peshtigo, Marinette County, Wisconsin, ED 38-29, sheet 9B, house. 174, Ernest Renton and Anna Marie Steig.
53. *Find A Grave*, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=100539561>.
54. "Wisconsin Death Index, 1959-1997," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1947978> : accessed 4 March 2020), Ernest A Renton, 24 May 1960; citing certificate number 014573., Wisconsin, Wisconsin Department of Health, Madison.
55. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Anna M Renton, 12 Mar 1995.
56. "Michigan, County Births, 1867-1917," database with images Ruth J Benton, 1 Apr 1893.
57. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harvard, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 126, sheet 15A, fam. 282, Claude Clav Puttman and Harriett A. Marvin.
58. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chemung Township, McHenry County, Illinois, United States, ED 15, sheet 10A, fam. 225, Samuel Hoey and Ruth Jane Renton.
59. *Find A Grave*.
60. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database Samuel Hoey and Ruth Renton, May 1913.
61. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Samuel Hoey, 1917-1918.
62. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Samuel Hoey, 1942.
63. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chemung, McHenry County, Illinois, United States, ED 56-15B, sheet 5B, house. 106, Samuel Hoey and Ruth Jane Renton.
64. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3P8-FQX> : 17 March 2020), Frances Dixon and Bertha M. Renton, 12 Jul 1915.
65. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database Troupe and Bertha May Burch, 1930.
66. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seneca Township, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 165, p. 10A, dwell. 175, fam. 178, William Renton.
67. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Canton Township, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 4, sheet 2A, fam. 21, Francis Benjamin Dixon and Bertha May Renton.
68. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*.
69. "Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database Benjamin Dixon, 08 Jun 1926.
70. *Find A Grave*.
71. "Illinois Births and Christenings, 1824-1940," database, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/1676968> : accessed 18 Mar 2020), Ernest Ellsworth Troupe, 1895.
72. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Ernest Ellsworth Troupe, 1942.
73. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sigel Township, Chippewa County, Wisconsin, United States, ED 38, sheet 4A, fam. 73, Ernest Ellsworth Troupe.
74. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sigel Township, Chippewa County, Wisconsin, United States, ED 9-38, sheet 7B, house. 127, Ernest Ellsworth Troupe and Bertha May Renton.
75. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Ernest Troupe, Jan 1967.
76. Ljunglund to Lightfoot, e-mail, 19 Nov 2013.
77. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KFLF-333> : 17 November 2020), Dewey C. Renton and Hilda Frisk, 07 Mar 1921.
78. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., New Milford Township, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 149, sheet 6B, fam. 134, Justus Henry Frisk and Otiliana Ruckman.
79. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 183, sheet 9A, fam. 225, Justus Henry Frisk and Otiliana Ruckman.
80. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford Township, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 101-61, p. 9B, dwell. 223, fam. 224, Dewey Clarence Renton and Hilda Cecelia Frisk.
81. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 101-80, p. 20B, house. 402, Dewey C. Renton.
82. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JYF8-X5M> : 4 December 2020), Hilda Renton, Jul 1974.
83. *Find A Grave*, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=89488635>.
84. Death Certificate, Winnebago, Illinois, #0039445.
85. *World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942*, NARA M1939, M1936, and M1937, roll 2281737, Justus Henry Frisk.
86. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford Township, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 62, sheet 6B, dwell. 121, fam. 124, Justus Henry Frisk and Otiliana Ruckman.
87. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford Township, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 101-82, sheet 13B, house. 233, Justus Frisk.
88. Illinois State Archives, "Illinois Statewide Death Index (1916-1950)," database Winnebago County Certificate 0039445.
89. *Find A Grave*, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=frisk&GSfn=justus&GSbyrel=all&GSdyrel=all&GSst=16&GSctry=4&GSob=n&GRid=107626824&df=all&>.
90. *Find A Grave*, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=107669290>.
-

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

v. **Elmer Renton** was born in 1902 in Illinois^{57,91,92} and died after 1 Apr 1930.

William next married **May Adelaide Richards**,^{93,94,95,96} daughter of **Nelson Calvin Richards** and **Lucy Electa Babcock**, on 23 Jun 1908 in Ann Arbor, MI.^{93,94,95,96} The marriage ended in divorce.

Marriage Notes:

Name: William J. Renton
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 23 Jun 1908
Event Place: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 36
Race: White
Birth Year (Estimated): 1872
Birthplace: Scotland
Father's Name: Robert
Mother's Name: Elizabeth Weir
Spouse's Name: May Richards
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 24
Spouse's Race: White
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1884
Spouse's Birthplace: Carlton, Mich.
Spouse's Father's Name: Nelson
Spouse's Mother's Name: Lucy Babcock

Citing this Record

"Michigan, County Marriages, 1820-1940," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FCHP-RJR : 21 September 2017>), William J. Renton and May Richards, 23 Jun 1908; citing reference ID Vol 8 p 177, various county clerks and libraries, Michigan; FHL microfilm 1,019,067.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Image: 23 Jun 1908, in Ann Arbor, MI.⁹³
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Nankin Township, Wayne, MI on 12 May 1910.⁹⁵
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Superior Township, Washtenaw County, MI on 2 Jan 1920.⁹⁶



William John Renton and May A. Richards - Marriage Register

91. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harvard, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 119, sheet 7A, fam. 166, Claude Clav Putman and Harriett A. Marvin.

92. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Joliet Township, Will County, Illinois, ED 49, sheet 11B, Elmer Renton.

93. Marriage Records, Washtenaw County, Michigan; page 119; Quarter ending 30 June 1908; Record 141.

94. April Padgett, "Renton Connections," database(<http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/7187472/>).

95. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Nankin Township, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 298, sheet 12A, fam. 270, William J. Renton and May A. Richards.

96. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Superior Township, Washtenaw County, Michigan, ED 160, p. 1A, dwell. 1, fam. 1, William J. Renton and May A. Richards.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Nankin Township, Wayne, MI on 12 May 1910.⁹⁵
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Superior Township, Washtenaw County, MI on 2 Jan 1920.⁹⁷

The child from this marriage was:

- Eleanor May Renton** was born on 4 Mar 1910 in Wayne County, MI,^{97,98,99,100} died on 18 Apr 1997 in Tecumseh, MI^{100,101} at age 87, and was buried after 18 Apr 1997.¹⁰⁰ Eleanor married **Bernhard A. Everlove**, son of **Rudolph J. Everlove** and **Alice**, on 12 Apr 1930 in Ann Arbor, MI.

William next married **Grace E. Barber**,^{102,103,104,105,106} daughter of **Robert Barber** and **Jennie Wood**, on 24 Dec 1923 in Ann Arbor, MI.^{102,103,104}

Marriage Notes:

Name: W. J. Renton

Age (Expanded): 57 years

Birth Year: 1866

Birthplace: Edinburgh, Scotland

Spouse's Name: Grace Conkey

Spouse's Age (Expanded): 42 years

Spouse's Birth Year: 1881

Spouse's Birthplace: Litchfield, Michigan

Event Date: 24 Dec 1923

Event Place: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan

Father's Name: Robert

Mother's Name: Betsy Wier

Spouse's Father's Name: Robert

Spouse's Mother's Name: Jennie Wood

GS Film number: 2342758

Digital Folder Number: 4210106

Image Number: 126

Reference ID: v 9 rn 645

Citing this Record:

"Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images, FamilySearch

(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQS9-M32> : accessed 17 March 2016), W. J. Renton and Grace Conkey, 24 Dec 1923; citing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan, v 9 rn 645, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 2,342,758.

William John Renton was born in Edinburgh Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian, SCOTLAND in 1865. At the age of about 4, he was joined with his mother and six other siblings to emigrate to the United States aboard the sailing ship John Foster Jr. The arrived in New York City on 21 Sep 1869 where they were soon joined by the father who evidently had immigrated a year or so earlier.

97. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Superior Township, Washtenaw County, Michigan, ED 160, p. 1A, dwell. 1, fam. 1, William J. Renton and May A. Richards.

98. "Michigan, County Births, 1867-1917," database with images Eleanor May Renton, 1910.

99. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Nankin Township, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 298, sheet 12A, fam. 270, William J. Renton and May A. Richards.

100. *Find A Grave*.

101. April Padgett, *Renton Connections* (<https://trees.ancestry.com.au/fhs/home.aspx?tid=7187472>; Last Updated 10/29/2008).

102. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQS9-M32> : 2 April 2020), W. J. Renton and Grace Conkey, 24 Dec 1923.

103. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Albion, Calhoun County, Michigan, ED 3, sheet 11A, fam. 274, William J. Renton and Grace Conkey.

104. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Manchester, Washtenaw County, Michigan, ED 81-38, sheet 1B, house. 24, William Renton and Grace Conkey.

105. "Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database Grace Luella Woodtke, 02 Jan 1950.

106. *Find A Grave*.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

The family quickly moved to Wayne County, Michigan where they all appeared in the 1870 US Census. About one year after his mother died in 1888, William was married to his first wife, Harriett A. Marvin in Wayne County, Michigan. His father died several years later in 1896 and by 1900 he had headed west where William and his family of 4 children are found living in McHenry County, Illinois. William fathered 5 children with his first wife until they were divorced sometime around 1903.

By 1908 William had moved back to the Ann Arbor area in Michigan where he was married to his second wife, May Adelaide Richards, on 23 Jun 1908. They had one daughter, Eleanor May Renton, born 4 Mar 1910 in Wayne County, Michigan. William and his second wife are found in the 1910 and 1920 US Census living in Wayne County, Michigan.

By 1923, William was divorced from his second wife and at the age of 58 was remarried on 24 Dec 1923 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to his third wife, Grace E. Barber, who was 16 years younger than William. Grace had been previously married at the age of 15 to Lorenzo Jake Conkey and had three children from him. William and Grace are found in the 1930 and 1940 US Census living in Calhoun County, Michigan and Washtenaw County, Michigan respectively. Some of Grace's supposed grandchildren are shown with them on those census records but in truth they are nieces of Grace and the father to those children was her brother, Guy Walter Conkey. William and Grace had no children of their own.

William died on 30 Mar 1946 in Albion, Calhoun County, Michigan and was buried in the local Riverside Cemetery. There is no visible gravestone.

Grace E. Barber was apparently remarried once again to Woodtke. She died 2 Jan 1950 in Albion, Calhoun County, Michigan.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Image: 24 Dec 1923, in Ann Arbor, MI.¹⁰⁷
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Albion, MI on 10 Apr 1930.¹⁰⁸
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Manchester, MI on 3 Apr 1940.¹⁰⁹



William John Renton and Grace E. Barber - Marriage Register

Death Notes:

Name: Grace Luella Woodtke
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 02 Jan 1950
Event Place: Albion, Calhoun, Michigan, United States
Gender: Female
Age: 69
Marital Status: Married
Birth Date: 20 May 1880
Birthplace: Michigan
Birth Year (Estimated): 1881
Father's Name: Robert Barbour
Mother's Name: Jennie Wood

Citing this Record

"Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KFHQ-N8Q> : 13 March 2018), Jennie Wood in entry for Grace Luella Woodtke, 02 Jan 1950; citing Albion, Calhoun, Michigan, United States, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing; FHL microfilm 1,973,202.

107. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQS9-M32> : 2 April 2020), W. J. Renton and Grace Conkey, 24 Dec 1923.

108. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Albion, Calhoun County, Michigan, ED 3, sheet 11A, fam. 274, William J. Renton and Grace Conkey.

109. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Manchester, Washtenaw County, Michigan, ED 81-38, sheet 1B, house. 24, William Renton and Grace Conkey.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

General Notes:

Before her marriage to William John Renton, Grace was married on 4 July 1896 to Lorenzo Jake Conkey. After William John Renton died on 30 March 1946, Grace was married just six months later for a third time to Albert Woodtke on 28 September 1946.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Albion, MI on 10 Apr 1930.¹¹⁰
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Manchester, MI on 3 Apr 1940.¹¹¹
- She was buried after 2 Jan 1950 in the Riverside Cemetery in Albion, MI.

112

9. Harriett Adeline Marvin,^{113,114,115,116,117,118,119,120,121,122} daughter of **Alexander H. Marvin**^{116,123,124,125,126,127,128,129} and **Theresa J. Bridger**,^{125,130} was born on 24 Aug 1869 in Sumpter Township, Wayne County, MI,^{113,115,116,119,120,121,128} died on 9 Jan 1952 in Illinois¹²² at age 82, and was buried after 9 Jan 1952 in Harvard, IL.¹²² Another name for Harriett was "Hattie" Marvin.^{124,128,131}

Birth Notes:

Name: Harriett Marvin
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 1869
Event Place: Sumpter Township, Wayne, Michigan, United States
Gender: Female
Father's Name: Alexander Marvin
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Name: Theresia Marvin
Mother's Birthplace: New York

Citing this Record

-
110. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Albion, Calhoun County, Michigan, ED 3, sheet 11A, fam. 274, William J. Renton and Grace Conkey.
111. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Manchester, Washtenaw County, Michigan, ED 81-38, sheet 1B, house. 24, William Renton and Grace Conkey.
112. *Find A Grave*.
113. "Michigan, County Births, 1867-1917," database with images Harriett Marvin, 1869.
114. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database Claude Puttman and Harriet Renton, 11 Apr 1910.
115. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQWK-MFK : 9 November 2020>), William Renton and Harriet Marvin, 7 Feb 1889.
116. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sumpter Township, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 265, p. 450B, dwell. 253, fam. 255, Alexander H. Marvin and Theresa J. Bridger.
117. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seneca Township, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 165, p. 10A, dwell. 175, fam. 178, William Renton.
118. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harvard, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 126, sheet 15A, fam. 282, Claude Clav Puttman and Harriett A. Marvin.
119. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harvard, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 119, sheet 7A, fam. 166, Claude Clav Putman and Harriett A. Marvin.
120. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harvard, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 12, sheet 2A, fam. 40, Claude Clav Putman and Harriett A. Marvin.
121. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harvard, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 56-14, sheet 10A, house. 195.
122. *Find A Grave*, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=137555059>.
123. April Padgett, *Renton Connections* (<https://trees.ancestry.com.au/fhs/home.aspx?tid=7187472>; Last Updated 10/29/2008).
124. Mary Foster Ludvigsen, "Descendants of Richard Bray of New England," database, *RootsWeb* (<https://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mfludvigsen : accessed 28 Dec 2018>).
125. "Michigan Marriages, 1822-1995," database, *FamilySearch.org* (accessed 21 Mar 2014), Name: Elexander H. Marvin; Spouse's Name: Terrisso Bridger; Event Date: 22 Mar 1863; Event Place: Sumpter, Wayne, Michigan.
126. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Clarkson, Monroe County, New York, p. 156B, dwell. 165, fam. 172.
127. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Darien, Genesee County, New York, p. 23, dwell. 182, fam. 170, Daniel Marvin and Elizabeth Adaline Randall.
128. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sumpter Township, Wayne County, Michigan, p. 10, dwell. 89, fam. 85, Alexander H. Marvin and Theresa J. Bridger.
129. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seneca Township, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 141, sheet 1A, fam. 5, John H. Marvin and Anna Hagert.
130. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Arcadia, Wayne County, New York, p. 239A, dwell. 1703, fam. 1795, William Bridger and Mary (Unknown).
131. Padgett, "Renton Connections," database.
-

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

"Michigan, County Births, 1867-1917," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QGLS-XZG9 : 20 October 2019), Theresia Marvin in entry for Harriett Marvin, 1869; citing Birth, various county courts, Michigan.

General Notes:

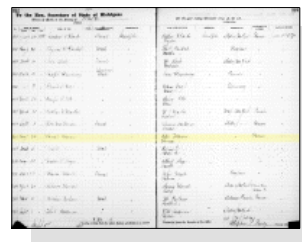
Daniel, Harriet, John, and Edward Marvin all moved from Michigan to McHenry County, Illinois by 1900. Daniel and John were both married in Illinois in 1899 and 1900 respectively but Harriet was married in Michigan in 1889. Edward must not have gotten along with his other brothers because he was boarding with and working as a farm laborer for a different family. Their father, Alexander, was living with John and his wife for the 1910 US Census but I have yet to locate him in the 1900 US Census. There may possibly be other siblings that also moved to McHenry County, Illinois but I suspect most of the sisters may have already been married and either stayed back in Michigan or if they did move, I can't locate them because I don't know their married names.

Carol Renton remembers visiting what her father called "Grandma Harvard" or "Grandma Putman" during the early 1950s when she was just a toddler. The name Harvard was because she lived in or near the town of Harvard, Illinois. Harriett Marvin was divorced from William Renton sometime between 1900 and 1908 and she was remarried to Claude Putman, thus the name Grandma Putman. Apparently William Renton moved back to Michigan where he eventually was remarried twice again. All of the Renton children remained with Harriett and were raised by her and her second husband, Claude Putman. Harriett's death was on 9 Jan 1952.

132

Noted events in her life were:

- She has alternate birth information of 24 Aug 1867.¹³³
- Birth Image: 24 Aug 1869, in Sumpter Township, Wayne County, MI.¹³⁴
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Sumpter Township, Wayne County, MI on 23 Jun 1870.¹³⁵
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Sumpter Township, Wayne County, MI on 21 Jun 1880.¹³⁶
- She resided in Sumpter Township, Wayne County, MI in 1889.¹³⁷
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Seneca Township, McHenry County, IL on 19 Jun 1900.¹³⁸
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Harvard, IL on 26 Apr 1910.¹³⁹



Harriett A. Marvin - Birth Register

132. Carol Renton.

133. *Find A Grave*, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=137555059>.

134. "Michigan, County Births, 1867-1917," database with images Harriett Marvin, 1869.

135. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sumpter Township, Wayne County, Michigan, p. 10, dwell. 89, fam. 85, Alexander H. Marvin and Theresa J. Bridger.

136. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sumpter Township, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 265, p. 450B, dwell. 253, fam. 255, Alexander H. Marvin and Theresa J. Bridger.

137. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQWK-MFK : 9 November 2020), William Renton and Harriet Marvin, 7 Feb 1889.

138. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seneca Township, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 165, p. 10A, dwell. 175, fam. 178, William Renton.

139. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harvard, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 126, sheet 15A, fam. 282, Claude Clav Putman and Harriett A. Marvin.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Harvard, IL on 9 Jan 1920.¹⁴⁰
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Harvard, IL on 2 Apr 1930.¹⁴¹
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Harvard, IL on Apr 1940.¹⁴²
- She was buried after 9 Jan 1952 in the Mount Auburn Cemetery in Harvard, IL.

143

Harriett married **William John Renton**^{144,145,146,147,148,149,150,151,152,153,154,155,156} on 7 Feb 1889 in Sumpter Township, Wayne County, MI.^{145,150} The marriage ended in divorce.

Harriett next married **Claude Clay Putman**,^{140,141,142,157,158,159,160,161} son of **George Puttman**¹⁵⁹ and **Leora De Line**,¹⁵⁹ on 11 Apr 1910 in Harvard, IL.^{140,141,142,157,160}



Harriett A. Marvin, wife of Claude Clay Putman

Marriage Notes:

Name: Claude Puttman
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 11 Apr 1910
Event Place: McHenry, Illinois, United States
Event Place (Original): Harvard, McHenry, Illinois
Gender: Male
Age: 26
Race: W
Birth Year (Estimated): 1884
Birthplace: Fontana, Wis.
Father's Name: George Puttman
Mother's Name: Leora De Line
Spouse's Name: Harriet Renton
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 33

-
140. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harvard, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 119, sheet 7A, fam. 166, Claude Clay Putman and Harriett A. Marvin.
141. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harvard, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 12, sheet 2A, fam. 40, Claude Clay Putman and Harriett A. Marvin.
142. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harvard, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 56-14, sheet 10A, house. 195.
143. *Find A Grave*, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=137555059>.
144. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database William Renton, 1865.
145. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQWK-MFK : 9 November 2020>), William Renton and Harriet Marvin, 7 Feb 1889.
146. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQS9-M32 : 2 April 2020>), W. J. Renton and Grace Conkey, 24 Dec 1923.
147. "New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1891," database with images, *FamilySearch*, William Renton, 1869.
148. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Van Buren Township, Wayne County, Michigan, p. 9, dwell. 72, William Renton.
149. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Van Buren Township, Wayne County, Michigan, p. 474C, William J. Renton.
150. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seneca Township, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 165, p. 10A, dwell. 175, fam. 178, William Renton.
151. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Nankin Township, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 298, sheet 12A, fam. 270, William J. Renton and May A. Richards.
152. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Superior Township, Washtenaw County, Michigan, ED 160, p. 1A, dwell. 1, fam. 1, William J. Renton and May A. Richards.
153. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Albion, Calhoun County, Michigan, ED 3, sheet 11A, fam. 274, William J. Renton and Grace Conkey.
154. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Manchester, Washtenaw County, Michigan, ED 81-38, sheet 1B, house. 24, William Renton and Grace Conkey.
155. "Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database William J. Renton, 30 Mar 1946.
156. *Find A Grave*, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=8204238>.
157. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database Claude Puttman and Harriet Renton, 11 Apr 1910.
158. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Claude Clay Putman.
159. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harvard, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 150, sheet 20B, dwell. 474, fam. 487, George Puttman and Leora De Line.
160. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harvard, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 126, sheet 15A, fam. 282, Claude Clay Puttman and Harriett A. Marvin.
161. *Find A Grave*, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=137555120>.
-

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

Spouse's Race: W
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1877
Spouse's Birthplace: West Sumter, Mich
Spouse's Father's Name: Alick Marvin
Spouse's Mother's Name: Theresa Bridger
Note: Pr Name: 1st Marriage; Sp Name: 2nd Marriage;
Reference ID: it1, p 109, no 13297

Citing this Record

"Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KFLX-DZW> : 4 November 2017), Theresa Bridger in entry for Claude Puttman and Harriet Renton, 11 Apr 1910; citing McHenry, Illinois, United States, county offices, Illinois; FHL microfilm 1,420,737.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Image: 11 Apr 1910, in Harvard, IL.¹⁶²
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Harvard, IL on 26 Apr 1910.¹⁶³
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Harvard, IL on 9 Jan 1920.¹⁶⁴
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Harvard, IL on 2 Apr 1930.¹⁶⁵
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Harvard, IL on Apr 1940.¹⁶⁶

The image shows a handwritten marriage record from the Illinois State Board of Health, dated 11 April 1910. The document is titled "Illinois State Board of Health" and "Return of a Marriage to County Clerk". It contains 16 numbered fields with handwritten entries. The names of the bride and groom are clearly visible at the bottom of the form.

Harriett Adeline Marvin and Claude Clav Putman - Marriage Record

Death Notes:

Name: Claude C. Putman
Event Date: 13 Aug 1943
Event Place: Woodstock, McHenry, Illinois
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 55
Birth Date: 22 Dec 1887
Birthplace: Fontana, Wis
Father's Name: George Puttman
Mother's Name: Flora Deline
Occupation: General labor
Residence Place: Woodstock, McHenry, Ill
Spouse's Name: Harriett Putman
Burial Date: 16 Aug 1943
Burial Place: Harvard, McHenry, Ill.
Cemetery: Mt. Auburn

Citing this Record

"Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3W8->

162. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database Claude Puttman and Harriet Renton, 11 Apr 1910.

163. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harvard, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 126, sheet 15A, fam. 282, Claude Clav Puttman and Harriett A. Marvin.

164. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harvard, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 119, sheet 7A, fam. 166, Claude Clav Putman and Harriett A. Marvin.

165. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harvard, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 12, sheet 2A, fam. 40, Claude Clav Putman and Harriett A. Marvin.

166. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harvard, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 56-14, sheet 10A, house. 195.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

GVH : 9 March 2018), Claude C. Putman, 13 Aug 1943; Public Board of Health, Archives, Springfield; FHL microfilm 1,983,459.

General Notes:

The surname appears with different spellings through the various census records. Spellings include Puttman, Putman, and Putnam. He mostly used the spelling with two Ts, Puttman, up until age 30; after that his surname mostly appeared with only one letter T, Putman.

In 1940, Claude was working at the Starline Factory in Harvard.

History of the Starline Factory in Harvard, Illinois

In 1883, Henry Ferris invented and patented the hay carrier. Charles Hunt and his father-in-law, Nathan Helm, suggested Ferris move his shop to the basement of their hardware store in Harvard, Illinois. Hunt and Helm suggested that they sell the hay carrier from the hardware store sales floor as part of their merchandise. And so, the Hunt, Helm, and Ferris business began. Through the years they manufactured more than 50 products and acquired more than 250 patents on equipment designed to streamline farm work.

More than a decade ago, Orrin Kinney rescued the building from demolition. The realization of Kinney's vision to restore and repurpose the old factory into a historic gem inspires a sense of wonder and awe of the creative possibilities hidden in a seemingly useless space. Kinney created an amazing niche for pioneering artists to establish their studios. Soon after the restoration began, art shows were held inviting the community and beyond to experience the magnificence of the Starline Factory and its artists. Today, the building has become a destination location for art collectors, art enthusiasts, and artists throughout Chicagoland. The Starline Factory is a stunning venue for meetings, parties, weddings, and special events.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Harvard, IL on 23 Jun 1900.¹⁶⁷

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Harvard, IL on 26 Apr 1910.¹⁶⁸

- His occupation on 5 Jun 1917 was a Saw Filer for Hunt Helm Ferris and Company in Harvard, IL.¹⁶⁹

- He resided at 300 Washington on 5 Jun 1917 in Harvard, IL.¹⁶⁹

- On 5 Jun 1917, he registered for the World War I Draft at Chemung, IL.¹⁶⁹

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Harvard, IL on 9 Jan 1920.¹⁷⁰

167. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harvard, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 150, sheet 20B, dwell. 474, fam. 487, George Puttman and Leora De Line.

168. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harvard, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 126, sheet 15A, fam. 282, Claude Clav Puttman and Harriett A. Marvin.

169. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Claude Clav Putman.

170. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harvard, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 119, sheet 7A, fam. 166, Claude Clav Putman and Harriett A. Marvin.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Harvard, IL on 2 Apr 1930.¹⁷¹
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Harvard, IL on Apr 1940.¹⁷²
- He was buried on 16 Aug 1943 in the Mount Auburn Cemetery in Harvard, IL.

173

The child from this marriage was:

- Clifford C. Putman** was born on 24 Dec 1910 in Illinois,^{171,174,175,176} died on 3 Jul 1987 in Capron, IL¹⁷⁶ at age 76, and was buried after 3 Jul 1987 in Harvard, IL.¹⁷⁶ Clifford married **Muriel**^{175,177} before 1940.¹⁷⁵



Claude Clav Putman

10. Justus Henry Frisk,^{178,179,180,181,182,183,184,185} son of **Johan Frisk** and **Maria Ahlin**, was born on 13 Jul 1877 in Västergötland, SWEDEN,^{178,179,181,182,183,185} died on 10 Sep 1949 in Rockford, IL^{178,184,185} at age 72, and was buried on 12 Sep 1949 in Rockford, IL.^{178,185} The cause of his death was acute peritonitis. Another name for Justus was Justus Henric Frisk.



Justus Frisk

Death Notes:

Illinois State Archives: Online Death Certificates 1916-1950:

Name: Frisk, Justus Henry

Sex: M/W

Age: Y-72

Certificate #: 0039445

Date: 1949-09-10

County: Winnebago

The Death Certificate indicates that Justus' "usual occupation" was "Operator - Service Station". After his failed milk dairy delivery business, Justus later owned or operated a typical "gas station".

The Death Certificate also indicates that his father's and mother's names are "unknown" but both were born in Sweden. As with all Death Certificates, this type of information is provided by a surviving informant, who may or may not know all of the details. In this case, the informant was his son, Walter, who lived in nearby Durand, Illinois.

The cause of death was listed as acute peritonitis following a perforation of the rectum by carcinoma following a four day hospital stay in Swedish American hospital. The carcinoma was diagnosed two months previous. He also suffered

171. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harvard, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 12, sheet 2A, fam. 40, Claude Clav Putman and Harriett A. Marvin.

172. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harvard, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 56-14, sheet 10A, house. 195.

173. *Find A Grave*, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=137555120>.

174. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harvard, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 119, sheet 7A, fam. 166, Claude Clav Putman and Harriett A. Marvin.

175. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harvard, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 56-14, sheet 10A, house. 195, Clifford C. Putman and Muriel (Unknown).

176. *Find A Grave*, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=137555146>.

177. *Find A Grave*, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=137555024>.

178. Death Certificate, Winnebago, Illinois, #0039445.

179. *World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942*, NARA M1939, M1936, and M1937, roll 2281737, Justus Henry Frisk.

180. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., New Milford Township, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 149, sheet 6B, fam. 134, Justus Henry Frisk and Otiliana Ruckman.

181. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 183, sheet 9A, fam. 225, Justus Henry Frisk and Otiliana Ruckman.

182. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford Township, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 62, sheet 6B, dwell. 121, fam. 124, Justus Henry Frisk and Otiliana Ruckman.

183. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford Township, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 101-82, sheet 13B, house. 233, Justus Frisk.

184. Illinois State Archives, "Illinois Statewide Death Index (1916-1950)," database Winnebago County Certificate 0039445.

185. *Find A Grave*, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=frisk&GSfn=justus&GSbyrel=all&GSdyrel=all&GSst=16&GSctry=4&GSob=n&GRid=107626824&df=all&>.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

from chronic myocarditis and chronic bronchitis.

Funeral arrangements were handled by Wilbur-Christenson Funeral Home in Rockford.

Burial Notes:

Justus, his wife Otiliana, and other members of the Frisk family are all buried near each other in Arlington Cemetery in Rockford. There is one large family headstone with the word FRISK on it and buried in front of that stone are Justus, Otiliana, their son, and other Frisk family members that I have yet to identify.

According to the cemetery office in June 2013, the following Frisks are buried at Arlington:

- Justus Frisk (husband)
- Otiliana Frisk (wife)
- Walter John (son)
- Fred (aka Henry, son of Walter Frisk)
- Frieda (wife of Walter Frisk)
- Frisk Infant (probably the stillborn baby of Walter and Frieda Frisk born in 1931)
- Gustav Arthur
- Joseph
- Kenneth Joseph
- Linne T.
- Mae E.
- Nona H.
- Pearl M.
- Thomas
- Bertha L.
- Charles
- Donald
- Esther O.

It is not known if any of these others are related to Justus.

General Notes:

The marriage record from Boston in 1902 shows his name as "Justin Henrick Frisk" which may have been the original Swedish spelling or close American pronunciation. It may have been changed to "Justus Henry" just to further conform to traditional American spelling.

Email received 19 Nov 2013 from Christoffer Lööf Ljunglund :

Hello again!

It's nice that we've been able to get in contact with each other after more than 100 years since Justus went to America.

When it comes to more information about Justus I'm afraid that I don't personally have it. I haven't done the research but I have a deep interest in my family's history and my knowledge of the English language has led to me leading the contacts with you. I will ask my grandmother about further information about Justus, Otiliana and Hilda, but I'm afraid we might be falling short there as well. My grandmother recalls her mother seldom speaking about her brothers that went to America. This is maybe a reason why we thought that the genealogy had ended in America.

Yes, I said brothers earlier. According to the information that I have the younger brother of Justus - Gustaf Arthur Frisk - also went to America (but perhaps a couple of years later). We do not know what happened to him and if there would be any possible descendants.

Västergötland is a province of Sweden and it's where the Frisk family is coming from. In this sense the information is

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

correct, but I will ask my grandmother about Justus city or village of birth. For information about the wedding I'm afraid I'll need to get back to you about that as well.

Under the photo of Märta and Otiliana you first have a name "Bror Malmqvist" this is probably the name of the photographer which took the photo. The other word "Skillingaryd" is the name of a town located in the province of Småland. This is probably the place where the photograph was taken. So apparently a man named Bror Malmqvist had a photography store in Skillingaryd.

We've been able to trace the ancestors of Justus (and us) to the mid-18th century. Do you want all of these names? We can at least start with Justus closest family.

Johan Frisk (1849-1922) and Maria Larsdotter-Ahlin (1852-1922) were the parents of Justus Henric Frisk (1877-1949) the first child of six.

- Their first daughter, Anna Serafina Sundin Frisk (1881-1938), had seven children and I'm sure there are plenty of descendants of her in Sweden but as far as I know we do not have contact with them.
- Their second son, Gustaf Arthur Frisk (1884-1947), is the one who's supposed to have gone to America as well.
- Their third son, Karl Gideon Frisk (1888-1889), only lived to be 11 months.
- Their fourth son, Nils Sixtus Gideon Frisk (1891-1892), only lived to be 10 months.
- Their second daughter, Nanny Alma Dorothea Ahlin (born frisk, 1893-1959) is my great-grandmother.

I will try to get a hold of more information and I know that my grandmother has more pictures of Justus. Let me know if there's anything else you, or the Rentons, would like to know.

In case you already didn't know the meaning of it I can explain the name Frisk for you. "Frisk" is a Swedish word which means "Healthy" this is a typical soldier name. Soldiers often got new names when they were recruited. The names were short and described something about the person. Other examples of soldier names are Tapper (Brave), Stark (Strong) and Lustig (Funny).

I'll get back to you when I've spoken with my grandmother. Till then I would find it very interesting to find out where the family is located at the moment. I know that Rockford might have been Justus' first place of resident but what happened with the family after that?

Best regards

Christoffer Lööf Ljunglund
Uppsala, Sweden.

Noted events in his life were:

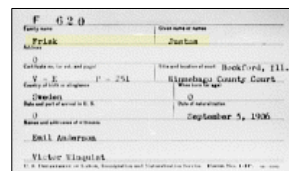
- He immigrated in 1901.
186,187

186. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., New Milford Township, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 149, sheet 6B, fam. 134, Justus Henry Frisk and Otiliana Ruckman.

187. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford Township, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 62, sheet 6B, dwell. 121, fam. 124, Justus Henry Frisk and Otiliana Ruckman.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

- He was naturalized on 5 Sep 1906 in Rockford, IL.
188



Justus Henry Frisk - Naturalization

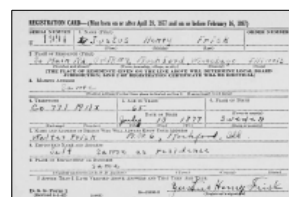
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in New Milford Township, Winnebago, IL on 28 Apr 1910.¹⁸⁸

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Rockford, IL on 8 Jan 1920.¹⁸⁹

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Rockford Township, Winnebago County, IL on 19 Apr 1930.¹⁹⁰

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Rockford Township, Winnebago County, IL on 26 Apr 1940.¹⁹¹

- He resided at South Main Road (Route #7) in 1942 in Rockford, IL.
192



WWII Draft Registration Card - Justus Henry Frisk

- Justus Henry Frisk registered for WW II Draft: 1942, Rockford, IL.
192

- Photo: Justus Frisk Gas Station on South Main Street, Abt 1945, Rockford, IL.

- He worked as an Operator Service Station in 1949.¹⁹³



Justus Frisk Service Station on South Main Street in Rockford, IL

- He resided in Shirland, IL in 1949.
193

- He was buried on 12 Sep 1949 in the Arlington Memorial Park Cemetery in Rockford, IL.
193,194



Justus married **Ottoliana Ruckman**^{188,189,190,195} on 9 Oct 1902 in Boston, MA.^{188,189,190}

Marriage Notes:

Some relatives have suggested that Hilda Frisk was born in Sweden to an apparently unwed mother, Ottoliana Ruckman. They also allege that church records in Sweden indicate that the name of the father is unknown. They further state that Hilda was about three years old when she was accompanied by her mother to the U.S. and that her unmarried mother was accompanied by Justus Frisk on the voyage. Others have thought that the mother didn't meet Justus until after she arrived in the US. However, no copies of any such documents have ever been

188. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., New Milford Township, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 149, sheet 6B, fam. 134, Justus Henry Frisk and Ottoliana Ruckman.

189. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 183, sheet 9A, fam. 225, Justus Henry Frisk and Ottoliana Ruckman.

190. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford Township, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 62, sheet 6B, dwell. 121, fam. 124, Justus Henry Frisk and Ottoliana Ruckman.

191. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford Township, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 101-82, sheet 13B, house. 233, Justus Frisk.

192. *World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942*, NARA M1939, M1936, and M1937, roll 2281737, Justus Henry Frisk.

193. Death Certificate, Winnebago, Illinois, #0039445.

194. *Find A Grave*, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=frisk&GSfn=justus&GSbyrel=all&GSdyrel=all&GSst=16&GSctry=4&GSob=n&GRid=107626824&df=all&>.

195. *Find A Grave*, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=107669290>.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

produced.

The 1910 US Census record for Otiliana and Justus Frisk clearly indicate that they were married in 1901 and that Justus emigrated to the U.S. by himself in 1901. Otiliana and young baby Hilda in her arms, followed Justus to the U.S. less than one year later, arriving in 1902.

There is a marriage record in Boston, Massachusetts dated 9 Oct 1902 for Justus Henry Frisk and Otiliana Ruckman thus it appears that as soon as she arrived in the US they were wed not long after. So maybe they were never married in Sweden but as soon as Otiliana came over to the US with the baby Hilda, they were almost immediately married here in the US. Thus, when the 1910 US Census was taken in Illinois, they showed that they were married for 9 years (technically it was only 8 years but sometimes those numbers got rounded up or down a little).

The 1910 Census incorrectly shows the birth location of Hilda to be in Illinois and not Sweden. However, the 1920 and 1930 Census shows the birth location of Hilda to be Sweden so a little bit of the controversy still remains.

Finally, there is a Baptism document from Sweden which provides the mother's name as Otiliana Ruckman and the daughter as Hilda Cecilia Ruckman, born 22 Nov 1901 in Älvsborg, SWEDEN. This document would seem to prove that although Hilda's birth was illegitimate, her mother came almost immediately to the US to join Justus Frisk where they were married in Massachusetts in 1902.

Name: Justus H. Frisk
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 09 Oct 1902
Event Place: Boston, Massachusetts, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 25
Birth Year (Estimated): 1877
Father's Name: Johan Frisk
Mother's Name: Maria Ahlin
Spouse's Name: Otiliana Ruckman
Spouse's Father's Name: Gustaf Ruckman
Spouse's Mother's Name: Josefina Bald
Certificate Number: 64
GS Film number: 2057587

Digital Folder Number: 4267381
Image Number: 00105

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in New Milford Township, Winnebago, IL on 28 Apr 1910.¹⁹⁶
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Rockford, IL on 8 Jan 1920.¹⁹⁷
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Rockford Township, Winnebago County, IL on 19 Apr 1930.¹⁹⁸

196. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., New Milford Township, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 149, sheet 6B, fam. 134, Justus Henry Frisk and Otiliana Ruckman.

197. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 183, sheet 9A, fam. 225, Justus Henry Frisk and Otiliana Ruckman.

198. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford Township, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 62, sheet 6B, dwell. 121, fam. 124, Justus Henry Frisk and Otiliana Ruckman.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

Children from this marriage were:

- 5 i. **Hilda Cecelia Frisk.** Hilda married **Dewey Clarence Renton**,^{199,200,201,202,203,204} son of **William John Renton**^{201,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216} and **Harriett Adeline Marvin**,^{201,202,206,217,218,219,220,221,222,223} on 7 Mar 1921 in Woodstock, IL.^{200,203,204}
- ii. **Walter John Frisk** was born on 19 Sep 1909 in Rockford, IL,^{224,225,226,227,228} died in Dec 1964 in Winnebago County, IL,²²⁸ at age 55, and was buried in Dec 1964 in Rockford, IL.²²⁸ Walter married **Frieda A. Johnson**,²²⁷ daughter of **Fred Johnson** and **Julia**, about 1930.²²⁷

11. Ottiliana Ruckman,^{224,225,226,229} daughter of **Gustaf Ruckman** and **Josefina Bald**, was born on 19 Feb 1879 in Elsboogo, Lan, SWEDEN,²²⁹ died on 21 May 1934 in Rockford, IL^{229,230} at age 55, and was buried on 23 May 1934 in Rockford, IL.²²⁹



Ottiliana Ruckman

-
199. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Dewey Clarence Renton.
200. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KFLF-333> : 17 November 2020), Dewey C. Renton and Hilda Frisk, 07 Mar 1921.
201. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seneca Township, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 165, p. 10A, dwell. 175, fam. 178, William Renton.
202. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harvard, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 126, sheet 15A, fam. 282, Claude Clav Puttman and Harriett A. Marvin.
203. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford Township, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 101-61, p. 9B, dwell. 223, fam. 224, Dewey Clarence Renton and Hilda Cecelia Frisk.
204. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 101-80, p. 20B, house. 402, Dewey C. Renton.
205. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database William Renton, 1865.
206. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQWK-MFK> : 9 November 2020), William Renton and Harriett Marvin, 7 Feb 1889.
207. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQS9-M32> : 2 April 2020), W. J. Renton and Grace Conkey, 24 Dec 1923.
208. "New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1891," database with images, *FamilySearch*, William Renton, 1869.
209. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Van Buren Township, Wayne County, Michigan, p. 9, dwell. 72, William Renton.
210. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Van Buren Township, Wayne County, Michigan, p. 474C, William J. Renton.
211. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Nankin Township, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 298, sheet 12A, fam. 270, William J. Renton and May A. Richards.
212. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Superior Township, Washtenaw County, Michigan, ED 160, p. 1A, dwell. 1, fam. 1, William J. Renton and May A. Richards.
213. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Albion, Calhoun County, Michigan, ED 3, sheet 11A, fam. 274, William J. Renton and Grace Conkey.
214. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Manchester, Washtenaw County, Michigan, ED 81-38, sheet 1B, house. 24, William Renton and Grace Conkey.
215. "Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database William J Renton, 30 Mar 1946.
216. *Find A Grave*, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=8204238>.
217. "Michigan, County Births, 1867-1917," database with images Harriett Marvin, 1869.
218. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database Claude Puttman and Harriet Renton, 11 Apr 1910.
219. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sumpter Township, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 265, p. 450B, dwell. 253, fam. 255, Alexander H. Marvin and Theresa J. Bridger.
220. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harvard, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 119, sheet 7A, fam. 166, Claude Clav Putman and Harriett A. Marvin.
221. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harvard, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 12, sheet 2A, fam. 40, Claude Clav Putman and Harriett A. Marvin.
222. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harvard, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 56-14, sheet 10A, house. 195.
223. *Find A Grave*, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=137555059>.
224. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., New Milford Township, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 149, sheet 6B, fam. 134, Justus Henry Frisk and Ottiliana Ruckman.
225. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 183, sheet 9A, fam. 225, Justus Henry Frisk and Ottiliana Ruckman.
226. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford Township, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 62, sheet 6B, dwell. 121, fam. 124, Justus Henry Frisk and Ottiliana Ruckman.
227. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford Township, Winnebago, Illinois, ED 101-79, sheet 6A, house. 114, Walter J. Frisk and Frieda Johnson.
228. *Find A Grave*.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

Death Notes:

Name: Otiliana Frisk
Death Date: 21 May 1934
Death Place: Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois
Gender: Female
Age: 55
Birth Date: 19 Feb 1879
Birthplace: Elsboogo, Lan, Sweden
Father: Gust Ruckman
Father's Birth Place: Sweden
Mother: Unknown
Mother's Birth Place: Sweden
Occupation: Housewife
Residence: Rockford. Twp., Prairie Road, R.R. #7
Spouse: Justice Frisk
Burial Date: 23 May 1934
Burial Place: Rockford, Winnebago, Ill.
Cemetery: Arlington Memorial Park
Digital Folder Number: 4008362
Image Number: 2668
Film Number: 1711830
Volume/Page/Certificate Number: cn 89

Source Citation

"Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/N3Z9-K92> : accessed 26 July 2012), Justice Frisk in entry for Otiliana Frisk, 1934.

Illinois State Archives: Online Death Certificates 1916-1950:

Name	Sex/Race	Age	Certificate #	Date	County	City
Frisk, Otiliana	F/W	55	1010131	1934-05-21	Winnebago	Rockford Township

The Death Certificate shows her residence as "Prairie Road, R.R. #7".

General Notes:

There is a photograph of Otiliana and Martha (Marta) taken about 1900 and the photographer is identified as Bror Malmquist located in Skillingaryd, Småland, SWEDEN. Its not known for sure if the entire family lived in that area at the time or if it was only those two young women.

229. *Find A Grave*, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=107669290>.

230. Illinois State Archives, "Illinois Statewide Death Index (1916-1950)," database Winnebago, Certificate #1010131.

231. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., New Milford Township, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 149, sheet 6B, fam. 134, Justus Henry Frisk and Otiliana Ruckman.

232. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford Township, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 62, sheet 6B, dwell. 121, fam. 124, Justus Henry Frisk and Otiliana Ruckman.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

Noted events in her life were:

- She immigrated in 1902.^{231,232}
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in New Milford Township, Winnebago, IL on 28 Apr 1910.²³³
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Rockford, IL on 8 Jan 1920.²³⁴
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Rockford Township, Winnebago County, IL on 19 Apr 1930.²³⁵
- She was buried on 23 May 1934 in the Arlington Memorial Park Cemetery in Rockford, IL.

236

Ottiliana married **Justus Henry Frisk**^{233,234,235,237,238,239,240,241} on 9 Oct 1902 in Boston, MA.^{233,234,235}



12. Charles Tarbell Holmes,^{242,243,244,245,246,247,248} son of **Ira Holmes**^{244,249,250,251,252,253} and **Harriet Newell**,^{249,250,254} was born on 22 May 1841 in East Pepperell, MA,^{243,244,246,247} died on 4 Dec 1910 in Rockford, IL²⁴⁸ at age 69, and was buried after 4 Dec 1910 in Rockford, IL.²⁴⁸

General Notes:

Ancestry.com/RootsWeb.com Database: Lisa Holmes Family Tree: (From Sharon Rouse Eye) We do have copies of

233. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., New Milford Township, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 149, sheet 6B, fam. 134, Justus Henry Frisk and Ottiliana Ruckman.

234. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 183, sheet 9A, fam. 225, Justus Henry Frisk and Ottiliana Ruckman.

235. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford Township, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 62, sheet 6B, dwell. 121, fam. 124, Justus Henry Frisk and Ottiliana Ruckman.

236. *Find A Grave*, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=107669290>.

237. Death Certificate, Winnebago, Illinois, #0039445.

238. *World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942*, NARA M1939, M1936, and M1937, roll 2281737, Justus Henry Frisk.

239. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford Township, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 101-82, sheet 13B, house. 233, Justus Frisk.

240. Illinois State Archives, "Illinois Statewide Death Index (1916-1950)," database Winnebago County Certificate 0039445.

241. *Find A Grave*, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=frisk&GSfn=justus&GSbyrel=all&GSdyrel=all&GSst=16&GSctry=4&GSob=n&GRid=107626824&df=all&>.

242. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database Charles Holmes and Mary J Packard, 24 Dec 1867.

243. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pepperell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, p. 257B (stamped), dwell. 386, fam. 433.

244. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pepperell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, p. 236, dwell. 1969, fam. 1936, Ira Holmes and Abigail (?).

245. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cherry Valley, Winnebago County, Illinois, p. 5, dwell. 31, fam. 35, Charles Tarbell Holmes and Mary Josephine Packard.

246. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cherry Valley, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 217, p. 15C, dwell. 149, fam. 153, Charles Tarbell Holmes and Mary Josephine Packard.

247. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 173, sheet 7B, dwell. 131, fam. 148, Charles William Holmes and Edna V. Coleman.

248. *Find A Grave*.

249. Lisa Holmes, "Lisa Holmes Family Tree" (<http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3110691>; Updated: 2006-08-12 12:46:03 UTC (Sat)).

250. Rouse, "Pedigree Resource File," database.

251. "Massachusetts Marriages, 1841-1915," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/1469062> : accessed 4 Apr 2020), Ira Homes and Mary A. Reed, Mar 1852; citing Pepperell, Pepperell, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States, State Archives, Boston; FHL microfilm 1,432,878.

252. 1855 Massachusetts State Census, Massachusetts, population schedule, Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts, United States, dwelling 93, family 112, Ira Holmes and Anna Maria Powell; digital images, *Family Search* (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/1459985> : accessed 26 Oct 2014).

253. "Massachusetts Deaths, 1841-1915," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/1463156> : accessed 7 Apr 2020), Ira Holmes, 16 Jan 1890; citing Groton, Massachusetts, v 410 p 127, State Archives, Boston; FHL microfilm 961,501.

254. *Find A Grave*.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

Pension application papers for Great Grandpa Charles, which are quite interesting. He was in the Civil War. Some interesting comments from Mary Josephine (his wife), are in there, in fact rather amusing.

So where does the name TARBELL come from? Apparently nobody in the family seems to know but I found one possible source on the 1860 US Census of Ira Holmes in Pepperell, Massachusetts. Living next door to them was John P. Tarbell and his family. Perhaps Ira was fond of this family and gave their name as the middle name to one of his sons. Also the name of the town clerk of Pepperell was George Tarbell.

Possible 1900 US Census

Charles was previously living in Cherry Valley, Illinois and there would have been little reason for him to return to Pepperell, Massachusetts but he is not found anywhere else as living in Illinois. The census shows him living next to his 1/2 brother Ira Cates Holmes and his family.

Family 150

Pepperrell

Home owned, no mortgage

11 Jun 1900

Rolan H. Blood..Head..Jul 1848..51..MA..Undertaker

Mary L. Blood..Wife..Jul 1858..41..MA

John F. Wilkinson..Boarder..May 1860..40..MA..Inventor

Charles Holmes..Servant..May 1840..60..MA..Married for 34 years..Farm Laborer

Noted events in his life were:

- He has alternate birth date of Feb 1843 and a birth location of East Pepperell, MA.

255

- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Pepperell, MA on 27 Aug 1850.²⁵⁶

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Pepperell, MA on 22 Aug 1860.²⁵⁷

- He served in the military :37th IL US INF on 19 Sep 1861 in Chicago, IL.²⁵⁸

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Cherry Valley, IL on 22 Jun 1870.²⁵⁹

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Cherry Valley, IL on 1 Jun 1880.²⁶⁰

255. *Find A Grave*.

256. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pepperell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, p. 257A, dwell. 386, fam. 433.

257. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pepperell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, p. 236, dwell. 1969, fam. 1936, Ira Holmes and Abigail (?).

258. Illinois Adjutant General's Office, "Illinois Civil War Muster and Descriptive Rolls," database *Illinois State Archives* (<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/dacivil.html> : accessed 12 Sep 2009).

259. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cherry Valley, Winnebago County, Illinois, p. 5, dwell. 31, fam. 35, Charles Tarbell Holmes and Mary Josephine Packard.

260. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cherry Valley, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 217, p. 15C, dwell. 149, fam. 153, Charles Tarbell Holmes and Mary Josephine Packard.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Rockford, IL on 19 Apr 1910.²⁶¹
- He was buried after 4 Dec 1910 in the Arlington Memorial Park Cemetery in Rockford, IL.

262

- His obituary was published in the Rockford Morning Star after 4 Dec 1910 in Rockford, IL.

263

**CHARLES HOLMES
FOUND DEAD IN BED**

VETERAN OF CIVIL WAR SUC-
CUMBED TO RHEUMATISM
OF THE HEART.

Rheumatism of the heart is believed to have caused the death of Charles Holmes whose lifeless body was found in his bed at the home of his son, William Holmes, 1122 Charles street, about 10:15 Monday morning.

Deceased retired to his room Sunday evening about 8:30 o'clock and was last seen alive about 9 o'clock. He was accustomed to read an hour or so before going to bed and was thus engaged when Mrs. Holmes went upstairs at 9 o'clock. He had no regular time for arising, sometimes remaining in bed until 10 o'clock so when he did not appear before that time nothing strange was thought of it. However about 10:15 o'clock his daughter-in-law called to him and receiving no response entered his room. A glance at the body satisfied her life was extinct and she notified her husband who was working in the country. Dr. Haughey was summoned and gave it as his opinion that death had ensued about 10 hours before.

Mr. Holmes has been in comparatively good health this fall although his knee injured two years ago was sprained again about a month ago. He also complained of rheumatism in his left arm and shoulder at times and this ailment bothered him on Sunday.

Charles Holmes was born in East Pepperell, Mass. in February, 1843. Belvidere was his home for years previous to his removal to Rockford three years ago, since which time he made his home with his son William. Deceased was a veteran of the civil war having served four years in Co. F. of the Twenty-ninth Iowa Volunteers. Mr. Holmes never affiliated with G. L. Nevius post.

The widow, six sons and four daughters survive. They are William, Edward, and Frank Holmes, Mrs. Clarence Leggett, Mrs. William Crowell, Rockford; Walter, Seattle, Wash.; Fred, Chicago; Mrs. Byron Walker, Belvidere, Mrs. Frank Wagner, Charles City, Iowa, and another son in Cherry Valley. Ira Holmes living at East Pepperell, Mass., is a brother and there are nineteen grandchildren living.

Coroner McAllister held an inquest at the home yesterday afternoon and the jury returned a verdict of death from natural causes, the appearance of the body indicating a passing of the spirit without a struggle.

The funeral of Charles Holmes will be held from the home of his son William, 1122 Charles street, at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon. Rev. D. E. Williamson will officiate.

Charles Tarbell Holmes - Obituary

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

- His obituary was published in the Turner's Public Spirit on 17 Dec 1910 in Ayer, MA.

262

Charles married **Mary Josephine Packard**^{262,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272} on 24 Dec 1867 in Cherry Valley, IL.^{265,266,269}

Marriage Notes:

Name: Charles Holmes

Titles and Terms: Mr

Event Type: Marriage

Event Date: 24 Dec 1867

Event Place: Winnebago, Illinois, United States

Gender: Male

Spouse's Name: Mary J Packard

Spouse's Titles and Terms: Miss

Spouse's Gender: Female

Page: 1290

Citing this Record

"Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database with images, FamilySearch

(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QK9L-5TDN> : 17 October 2017), Charles Holmes and Mary J Packard, 24 Dec 1867; citing Winnebago, Illinois, United States, county offices, Illinois; FHL microfilm 1,914,066.

Neither Charles nor Mary can be located in the 1900 US Census but in 1910 both are found separately with each living with one of their married children. I suspect that sometime after the birth of their last child in 1886 that the couple started to split up, although not divorced, and lived separately in the Rockford area for a number of years perhaps even eluding the census enumerators during 1900. However, the obituary for Charles in November of 1910, several months after the census was taken, indicates that both Charles and Mary were living with their son, Charles William Holmes.

The obituary for Charles Tarbell Holmes is interesting in that it claims he had 10 children (7 sons and 3 daughters) yet almost all researchers, myself included, only show a total of seven names (only 4 sons and 3 daughters). The obituary for Charles specifically names the following children:

1. [Charles] William
2. [Ira] Edward
3. Frank
4. Walter (a previously unknown name)
5. Fred (a previously unknown name)
6. Wagner (a previously unknown name)
7. another son (only mentioned in the obituary as "another son" but this was probably Benjamin who was adopted out; aka Francis Stimax)
8. [Addie] Mrs. Leggett

Death.
Charles Holmes, who was born in Pepperell, February, 1843, was found dead in his bed in Rockford, Ill., on Sunday, December 4, at the home of his son, William Holmes. The deceased was a veteran of the civil war, having served for four years in Co. F, of the Twenty-ninth Iowa Volunteers.
The widow, six sons and four daughters survive. They are William, Edward and Frank Holmes. Mrs. Clarence Leggett, Mrs. William Crowell, Rockford; Walter, Seattle, Wash.; Fred, Chicago; Mrs. Byron Walker, Belvidere, Ill.; Mrs. Frank Wagner, Charles City, Iowa, and another son in Cherry Valley. Ira Holmes living at East Pepperell is a brother and there are nineteen grandchildren living.

Charles Tarbell Holmes - Obituary

261. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 173, sheet 7B, dwell. 131, fam. 148, Charles William Holmes and Edna V. Coleman.

262. *Find A Grave*.

263. "Obituary," *Rockford Morning Star*, 11 Nov 1910 (incorrect date), online archives.

264. Holmes, "Lisa Holmes Family Tree," database.

265. Rouse, "Pedigree Resource File," database.

266. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database Charles Holmes and Mary J Packard, 24 Dec 1867.

267. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cherry Valley, Winnebago County, Illinois, p. 515, dwell. 3711, fam. 3784, William Porter Packard and Julia Rose.

268. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cherry Valley, Winnebago County, Illinois, p. 5, dwell. 31, fam. 35, Charles Tarbell Holmes and Mary Josephine Packard.

269. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cherry Valley, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 217, p. 15C, dwell. 149, fam. 153, Charles Tarbell Holmes and Mary Josephine Packard.

270. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 172, sheet 6B, dwell. 114, fam. 126, Frank Roy Holmes and Hattie J. (?)

271. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 190, sheet 7B, dwell. 92, fam. 184, Mary Josephine Packard.

272. "Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947," database Mary J. Holmes, 12 Mar 1925.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

9. [Clara] Mrs. Crowell

10. the obituary only provided 9 names but said he had 10 children. The tenth name was probably his daughter, Rose Walker.

Meanwhile, the obituary for his wife, Mary Josephine Holmes, is also interesting in that it claims she had 9 children (4 sons and 5 daughters). Her obituary specifically names the following children:

1. [Charles] William
2. [Ira] Edward
3. Frank
4. Bert (this would be Benjamin who was adopted out and became known as Francis Stimax)
5. Adeline Noreen
6. Rose Walker
7. May Wagner (a previously unknown name)
8. Clara Gustafson
9. Bertha Holmes (a previously unknown name and unmarried)

The difference between their two obituaries is that the one for Charles shows 3 additional sons and the one for Mary shows 2 additional daughters. If these 5 additional names were indeed their children, then when added to the seven known and verified children's names, their total would be up to 12. So how much faith should I put into these obituaries? Should I add May and Bertha as daughters? Should I add the sons Walter, Fred, and Wagner? At this point, I think it all to be erroneous information added by surviving relatives who did not really know. As the siblings died off, none of the obituaries seem to mention these previously unknown names so this reinforces the idea that they were erroneous names coming from surviving relatives when Charles and Mary died.

On the 1910 US Census when Mary was living with her married son, Frank, she indicated that she had a total of 11 children and all 11 were still alive. This census was just about 6 months before Charles died.

On top of all this confusion about the names and number of children, there is the possibility on additional daughter, Helen Mae Holmes, born about 1883 in Cherry Valley, Illinois. Of course the 1890 US Census that would show her with the family is the census that was destroyed in the fire. And the family is not found at all for the 1900 US Census. She was supposedly married in 1904 in Charles City, Floyd County, Iowa in 1904. There are no other records or documents that show either her maiden name or her married name. Notice the names of the parents for Helen Mae Holmes in the following marriage record:

Name: Clarence G. Wagner
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 13 Jul 1904
Event Place: Charles City, Floyd, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 24
Birth Year (Estimated): 1880
Father's Name: Isaac Wagner
Mother's Name: Letty Socks
Spouse's Name: Mae H. Holmes
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 21
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1883
Spouse's Father's Name: Charles Holmes
Spouse's Mother's Name: Mary Packard

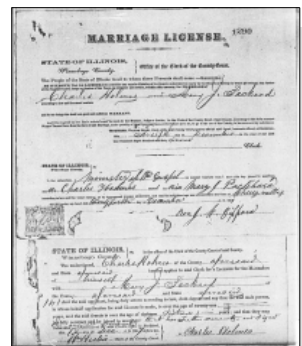
Citing this Record

"Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KC4C-X8Y> : 18 October 2017), Mary Packard in entry for Clarence G. Wagner and Mae H. Holmes, 13 Jul 1904, Charles City, Floyd, Iowa, United States; citing reference 278, county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,481,686.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Image: Image, on 24 Dec 1867, in Winnebago County, IL.²⁷³
- They appeared on the 1870 US Census in Cherry Valley, IL on 22 Jun 1870.²⁷³
- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Cherry Valley, IL on 1 Jun 1880.²⁷⁴



Mary Josephine Packard and Charles Tarbell Holmes - Marriage License

Children from this marriage were:

- Adeline Marie Holmes** was born on 3 Dec 1869 in Cherry Valley, IL,^{273,275,276,277,278,279,280} died on 7 Nov 1943 in Rockford, IL^{279,280} at age 73, and was buried on 9 Nov 1943 in Rockford, IL.^{279,280} Another name for Adeline was Addie Marie Holmes.^{273,274,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284} Adeline married **Clarence Alfred Leggett**,^{280,281,282,283,284} son of **Alfred Porter Leggett** and **Eunice Almira Bailey**, on 24 Dec 1884 in Rock County, WI.^{281,282,283} The marriage ended in divorce. Adeline next married **Charles Erick Noreen**,^{277,280,284} son of **Erick Noreen** and **Marie Swadvall**, after 20 Nov 1910.^{277,284}
- Rose Anna Holmes** was born on 9 Jun 1870 in Cherry Valley, IL,^{274,275,276,285,286,287,288,289,290} died in 1959²⁹⁰ at age 89, and was buried in 1959 in Belvidere, IL.²⁹⁰ Another name for Rose was Rosanna Holmes.²⁷⁴ Rose married **Byron Edward Walker**,^{285,286,287,288,291,292} son of **Edward Walker** and **Abigail Smith**, on 18 Jul 1890 in Rock County, WI.^{285,286,287,288}
- Charles William Holmes** was born on 13 Apr 1872 in Cherry Valley, IL^{275,276,293} and died after 4 Dec 1910. Charles married **Edna V. Coleman**,^{293,294,295} daughter of **Frank Coleman** and **Alice Vel Dyer**, on 3 Jul 1894 in Winnebago County, IL.^{293,294,295}

273. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cherry Valley, Winnebago County, Illinois, p. 5, dwell. 31, fam. 35, Charles Tarbell Holmes and Mary Josephine Packard.

274. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cherry Valley, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 217, p. 15C, dwell. 149, fam. 153, Charles Tarbell Holmes and Mary Josephine Packard.

275. Holmes, "Lisa Holmes Family Tree," database.

276. Rouse, "Pedigree Resource File," database.

277. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 101-55, sheet 20A, dwell. 400, fam. 467, Charles E. Noreen and Adeline Marie Holmes.

278. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 61, p. 13B, house. 281, Adeline Marie Holmes.

279. "Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947," database Addie Marie Noreen, 07 Nov 1943.

280. *Find A Grave*.

281. "Wisconsin Marriages, 1836-1930," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1708704> : accessed 28 Mar 2020), Clarence A. Leggett, 1884.

282. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 141, sheet 19A, dwell. 320, fam. 416, Clarence A. Leggett and Adeline Marie Holmes.

283. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 16, sheet 2B, dwell. 34, fam. 38, Clarence A. Leggett and Adeline Marie Holmes.

284. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 216, sheet 7B, dwell. 132, fam. 152, Charles E. Noreen and Adeline Marie Holmes.

285. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Belvidere Township, Boone County, Illinois, ED 1, sheet 7A, dwell. 122, fam. 125, Byron Edward Walker and Rose Anna Holmes.

286. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Belvidere Township, Boone County, Illinois, ED 1, sheet 7B, dwell. 148, fam. 153, Byron Edward Walker and Rose Anna Holmes.

287. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Belvidere Township, Boone County, Illinois, ED 1, sheet 2B, dwell. 42, fam. 45, Byron Edward Walker and Rose Anna Holmes.

288. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Belvidere Township, Boone County, Illinois, ED 6, sheet 7B, dwell. 168, fam. 171, Byron Edward Walker and Rose Anna Holmes.

289. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Belvidere, Boone County, Illinois, ED 4-1, p. 15A, house. 333.

290. *Find A Grave*.

291. "Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947," database Byron Walker, 24 Nov 1930.

292. *Find A Grave*, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=115990220>.

293. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Caledonia Township, Boone County, Illinois, ED 7, p. 10B, dwell. 199, fam. 200, Charles William Holmes and Edna V. (?).

294. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database Charles William Holmes and Edna V Coleman, 03 Jul 1894.

295. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 173, sheet 7B, dwell. 131, fam. 148, Charles William Holmes and Edna V. Coleman.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

- iv. **Ira Edward Holmes** was born on 13 Mar 1875 in Winnebago County, IL,^{274,275,276,280,296,297} died on 29 Mar 1944 in Rockford, IL^{280,298,299} at age 69, and was buried on 31 Mar 1944 in Caledonia, IL.^{280,299} Ira married **Frances DeForrest Coleman**,^{280,296,297,300,301,302,303} daughter of **Frank Coleman** and **Alice Vel Dyer**, on 21 Sep 1897 in Rock County, WI.^{296,297,300,301,302,303}
- v. **Clara Della Holmes** was born on 22 Jul 1876 in Winnebago County, IL,^{304,305,306,307,308,309,310} died on 16 May 1945 in Rockford, IL^{309,310,311} at age 68, and was buried on 18 May 1945 in Rockford, IL.^{309,310,311} Clara married **William I. Cowell**,^{306,307,312,313} son of **John R. Calvin Cowell** and **Margaret Louisa Rodenbach**, on 13 Oct 1898 in Winnebago County, IL.^{306,307,312} The marriage ended in divorce. Clara next married **Arthur Fritzhoff Gustafson**,^{308,314,315} son of **Carl N. Gustafson** and **Anna S.**, on 26 May 1915 in Lake County, IN.^{308,314,315,316}
- 6 vi. **Frank Roy Holmes**. Frank married **Hattie Jane Coleman**,^{317,318} daughter of **Frank Coleman** and **Alice**
-

296. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Caledonia Township, Boone County, Illinois, ED 7, sheet 2B, fam. 35, Ira Edward Holmes and Frances Coleman.
297. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 190, sheet 11A, dwell. 156, fam. 284, Ira Edward Holmes and Frances Coleman.
298. Illinois State Archives, "Illinois Statewide Death Index (1916–1950)," database HOLMES, IRA E.
299. "Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947," database Name: Ira Edward Holmes.
300. "Wisconsin Marriages, 1836-1930," database Edward Holmes, 1897.
301. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 171, sheet 3A, dwell. 44, fam. 55, Ira Edward Holmes and Frances Coleman.
302. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 24, sheet 8B, dwell. 134, fam. 221, Ira Edward Holmes and Frances Coleman.
303. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 28, p. 13A, house. 332.
304. Rouse, "Pedigree Resource File," database.
305. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cherry Valley, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 217, p. 15C, dwell. 149, fam. 153, Charles Tarbell Holmes and Mary Josephine Packard.
306. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Waukegan, Lake County, Illinois, ED 142, sheet 38A, fam. 50, William I. Cowell and Clara Della Holmes.
307. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 174, sheet 20B, dwell. 13, fam. 16, William I. Cowell and Clara Della Holmes.
308. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 43, p. 10B, house. 274.
309. "Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947," database Clara Gustafson, 16 May 1945.
310. *Find A Grave*.
311. "Obituary".
312. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database William S Cowell and Clara Della Holmes, 13 Oct 1898.
313. "Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947," database William I. Cowell, 01 Dec 1929.
314. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 217, sheet 10A&B, dwell. 184, fam. 212, Arthur F. Gustafson and Clara Della Holmes.
315. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 55, sheet 22B, dwell. 450, fam. 529, Arthur F. Gustafson and Clara Della Holmes.
316. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch* (accessed 24 Oct 2014); Name: Arthur F Gustafson; Spouse's Name: Clara Cowell; Event Date: 26 May 1915; Event Place:, Lake, Indiana.
317. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database Frank R Holmes and Hattie Jane Colman, 07 Apr 1903.
318. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 172, sheet 6B, dwell. 114, fam. 126, Frank Roy Holmes and Hattie J. (?).
319. Holmes, "Lisa Holmes Family Tree," database.
320. Personal knowledge of Carol Renton-Lightfoot.
321. Thornton to Lightfoot, e-mail.
322. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database Frank R Holmes and Josephine Anna Fanning, 04 Apr 1913.
323. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, ED 138, sheet 6A, dwell. 102, fam. 118, John Thomas Fanning and Anna M. Heitkam.
324. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 171, sheet 3A, dwell. 42, fam. 53, John Thomas Fanning and Anna M. Heitkam.
325. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 190, sheet 7A, dwell. 93, fam. 183, Frank Roy Holmes and Josephine Anna Fanning.
326. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 101-28, sheet 5B, dwell. 76, fam. 124, Frank Roy Holmes and Josephine Anna Fanning.
327. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 101-55, sheet 8B, house. 185, Frank Roy Holmes and Josephine Anna Fanning.
328. Obituary Newspaper Publication.
329. Lisa Holmes, "Lisa Holmes Family Tree" (<http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3110691>; Updated: 2006-08-12 12:46:03 UTC (Sat)).
330. Illinois, birth certificate (16 Feb 1905), Dorothy Fanning.
331. "Illinois, Cook County Marriages, 1871-1920 - index," database John Fanning and Anna Hitkam, 24 Mar 1893.
332. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, p. 5, dwell. 23, fam. 29.
333. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 179, sheet 4A, dwell. 73, fam. 83, John Thomas Fanning.
334. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, United States, ED 101-30, sheet 7B, house. 177, John Thomas Fanning.
335. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, p. 33, dwell. 171, fam. 228, Charles A. Heitkam and Elizabeth Bierworth.
336. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, ED 129, p. 42B, dwell. 384, fam. 432, Charles A. Heitkam and Elizabeth Bierworth.
-

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

Vel Dyer, on 7 Apr 1903 in Rockford, IL.^{317,318} Frank next married **Josephine Anna Fanning**,^{319,320,321,322,323,324,325,326,327,328} daughter of **John Thomas Fanning**^{321,323,324,329,330,331,332,333,334} and **Anna M. Heitkam**,^{320,321,323,324,330,331,335,336,337} on 4 Apr 1913 in Elgin, IL.^{320,322,325,326,327}

- vii. **Francis Herbert Stimax** was born on 14 Apr 1886 in Cherry Valley, IL,^{338,339,340,341} died on 27 Jan 1946 in Mount Morris, IL.^{338,339,342} at age 59, and was buried on 29 Jan 1946 in Mount Morris, IL.^{339,342} Another name for Francis was Benjamin Henry Howard Holmes.^{338,339} Francis married **Edith Mae Unger**,^{338,341,343,344,345} daughter of **Ulysses Grant Unger** and **Lillian Mae Fouke**, on 10 Dec 1910 in Mount Morris, IL.^{338,341,343,344,345}

13. Mary Josephine Packard,^{338,339,346,347,348,349,350,351,352,353} daughter of **William Porter Packard Sr**^{339,347,354,355,356,357,358,359} and **Sarah Ann Fowler**,^{339,354,356,360} was born on 6 Apr 1850 in Cherry Valley, IL,^{338,339,348,349,350,352,353} died on 12 Mar 1925 in Rockford, IL^{338,339,352} at age 74, and was buried on 14 Mar 1925 in Rockford, IL.^{352,353}

Death Notes:

Name: Mary J. Holmes

Event Date: 12 Mar 1925

Event Place: Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois

Gender: Female

Race: White

Age: 74

Birth Year (Estimated): 1851

Birth Date: 06 Apr 1850

Birthplace: Cherry Valley, Illinois

Father's Name: Henry Packard

Father's Birthplace: unobtainable

Mother's Birthplace: Unobtainable

Occupation: retired

Spouse's Name: Charles T. Holmes



Mary Josephine Packard

337. "Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947," database Name: Anna Fanning.
338. Holmes, "Lisa Holmes Family Tree," database.
339. Rouse, "Pedigree Resource File," database.
340. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Marion Township, Ogle County, Illinois, United States, ED 77, sheet 3A, fam. 51, Francis Herbert Stimax.
341. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, United States, ED 173, sheet 6B, fam. 146, Francis Herbert Stimax and Edith Mae Unger.
342. "Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947," database Francis Herbert Stimax, 27 Jan 1946.
343. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database Francis H. Stimax and Edith M. Unger, 10 Dec 1910.
344. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, United States, ED 478, sheet 3B, fam. 55, Francis Herbert Stimax and Edith Mae Unger.
345. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mount Morris, Ogle County, Illinois, United States, ED 71-26B, sheet 61A, house. 298, Francis Herbert Stimax and Edith Mae Unger.
346. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database Charles Holmes and Mary J Packard, 24 Dec 1867.
347. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cherry Valley, Winnebago County, Illinois, p. 515, dwell. 3711, fam. 3784, William Porter Packard and Julia Rose.
348. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cherry Valley, Winnebago County, Illinois, p. 5, dwell. 31, fam. 35, Charles Tarbell Holmes and Mary Josephine Packard.
349. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cherry Valley, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 217, p. 15C, dwell. 149, fam. 153, Charles Tarbell Holmes and Mary Josephine Packard.
350. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 172, sheet 6B, dwell. 114, fam. 126, Frank Roy Holmes and Hattie J. (?).
351. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 190, sheet 7B, dwell. 92, fam. 184, Mary Josephine Packard.
352. "Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947," database Mary J. Holmes, 12 Mar 1925.
353. *Find A Grave*.
354. Lisa Holmes, "Lisa Holmes Family Tree" (<http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3110691>; Updated: 2006-08-12 12:46:03 UTC (Sat)).
355. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/2061550> : accessed 9 Dec 2019), William P. Packard and Sally Fowler, 27 Oct 1834; citing Marriage., Massachusetts, United States, Massachusetts Secretary of the Commonwealth, Boston; FHL microfilm 004325917.
356. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Butler, Winnebago County, Illinois, p. 359A, dwell. 24, fam. 27, William Porter Packard Sr and Sarah Ann Fowler.
357. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cherry Valley, Winnebago County, Illinois, p. 26, dwell. 181, fam. 191, William Porter Packard Sr and Julia Rose.
358. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cherry Valley, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 217, p. 18D, dwell. 79, fam. 82, William Porter Packard and Julia Rose.
359. *Find A Grave*.
360. *Find A Grave*.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

Burial Date: 14 Mar 1925
Cemetery: Greenwood Cem.

Citing this Record

"Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3WL-CM5> : 9 March 2018), Mary J. Holmes, 12 Mar 1925; Public Board of Health, Archives, Springfield; FHL microfilm 1,487,774.

General Notes:

Apparently she went by the name of Josephine during her later years.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has alternate birth date of 1851 and a birth location of Illinois.

361
- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Cherry Valley, IL on 23 Aug 1860.³⁶¹
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Cherry Valley, IL on 22 Jun 1870.³⁶²
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Cherry Valley, IL on 1 Jun 1880.³⁶³
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Rockford, IL on 14 Apr 1910.³⁶⁴
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Rockford, IL on 8 Jan 1920.³⁶⁵

361. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cherry Valley, Winnebago County, Illinois, p. 515, dwell. 3711, fam. 3784, William Porter Packard and Julia Rose.

362. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cherry Valley, Winnebago County, Illinois, p. 5, dwell. 31, fam. 35, Charles Tarbell Holmes and Mary Josephine Packard.

363. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cherry Valley, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 217, p. 15C, dwell. 149, fam. 153, Charles Tarbell Holmes and Mary Josephine Packard.

364. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 172, sheet 6B, dwell. 114, fam. 126, Frank Roy Holmes and Hattie J. (?).

365. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 190, sheet 7B, dwell. 92, fam. 184, Mary Josephine Packard.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

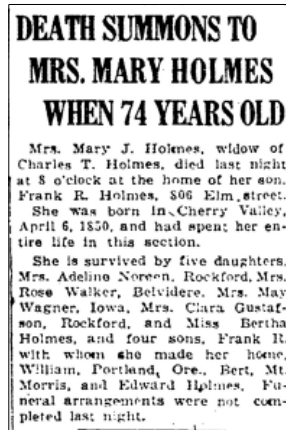
- Her obituary was published in the Rockford Morning Star on 13 Mar 1925 in Rockford, IL.

366

- She was buried on 14 Mar 1925 in the Greenwood Cemetery in Rockford, IL.

367

Mary married **Charles Tarbell Holmes**^{367,368,369,370,371,372,373} on 24 Dec 1867 in Cherry Valley, IL.^{368,372,374}



Mary Josephine Packard - Obituary

14. John Thomas Fanning,^{375,376,377,378,379,380,381,382,383} son of **John Fanning**³⁷⁹ and **Eva**,³⁷⁹ was born in Aug 1868 in Ohio^{380,381} and died on 1 Jun 1942 in Elgin, IL at age 73.

General Notes:

John's birth date varies from 1866 to 1871 depending upon which record you are viewing. The most predominant year of birth seems to be in Aug 1868.

1866: 1870 census age

Aug 1868: 1900 and 1910 census data; and Lisa Holmes

1871: 1920 census; and Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947 Database

There have been at least two different death dates proposed for John Thomas Fanning which vary by a wide margin. One researcher shows that he died in 1930 in Chicago whereas others say that he lived until 1942 and died in Elgin, Illinois.

Date of Death 14 Feb 1930 submitted by Lisa Holmes with the following source reference:

Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950

Fanning, John - m/w - unk - 0160582 - 1930-02-14 - Cook - Chicago State Hosp. - 30-02-17

366. "Obituary".

367. *Find A Grave*.

368. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database Charles Holmes and Mary J Packard, 24 Dec 1867.

369. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pepperell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, p. 257B (stamped), dwell. 386, fam. 433.

370. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pepperell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, p. 236, dwell. 1969, fam. 1936, Ira Holmes and Abigail (?).

371. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cherry Valley, Winnebago County, Illinois, p. 5, dwell. 31, fam. 35, Charles Tarbell Holmes and Mary Josephine Packard.

372. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cherry Valley, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 217, p. 15C, dwell. 149, fam. 153, Charles Tarbell Holmes and Mary Josephine Packard.

373. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 173, sheet 7B, dwell. 131, fam. 148, Charles William Holmes and Edna V. Coleman.

374. Rouse, "Pedigree Resource File," database.

375. Lisa Holmes, "Lisa Holmes Family Tree" (<http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3110691>; Updated: 2006-08-12 12:46:03 UTC (Sat)).

376. Illinois, birth certificate (16 Feb 1905), Dorothy Fanning.

377. Thornton to Lightfoot, e-mail.

378. "Illinois, Cook County Marriages, 1871-1920 - index," database John Fanning and Anna Hitkam, 24 Mar 1893.

379. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, p. 5, dwell. 23, fam. 29.

380. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, ED 138, sheet 6A, dwell. 102, fam. 118, John Thomas Fanning and Anna M. Heitkam.

381. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 171, sheet 3A, dwell. 42, fam. 53, John Thomas Fanning and Anna M. Heitkam.

382. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 179, sheet 4A, dwell. 73, fam. 83, John Thomas Fanning.

383. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, United States, ED 101-30, sheet 7B, house. 177, John Thomas Fanning.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

However, I can find no such source as "Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950" but there is the "Illinois Death Certificates, 1916-1950" database offered by the Illinois Secretary of State. A recent search of that database returns no such record for this John Fanning that died in 1930 in Cook County, Illinois. There is one record for a John Fanning that died near that date but that was for a different person originally born in from Pittston, Pennsylvania.

The alternative date of death record of 1942 seems most plausible. This death record gives a date of death as 1 Jun 1942 in Elgin, Illinois. It correctly gives his wife's name as Anna but incorrectly gives his birth location as Kentucky and the birth date of 1871 is questionable except it matches the 1920 census age. What is credible is the occupation as "boiler maker" which matches his occupation listed on the 1910 and 1920 census as well as specifying his residence and place of burial as Rockford, Illinois.

Name: John Fanning
Event Date: 01 Jun 1942
Event Place: Elgin, Kane, Illinois
Gender: Male
Age: 70
Birth Date: 06 Aug 1871
Birthplace: Kentucky
Occupation: Boiler maker
Residence Place: Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois
Spouse's Name: Anna Fanning
Burial Date: 05 Jun 1942
Burial Place: Rockford, Winnebago, Ill
Cemetery: Rockford

Citing this Record:

"Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:MM9.1.1/NQ3N-TYR> : accessed 27 Oct 2014), Anna Fanning in entry for John Fanning, 01 Jun 1942; citing Public Board of Health, Archives, Springfield; FHL microfilm 1851522.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has alternate birth date of 1866 and a birth location of Cincinnati, OH.

384

- He has alternate birth date of 1869 and a birth location of Cincinnati, OH.

385

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Cincinnati, OH on 1 Jun 1870.³⁸⁴

- He has alternate birth information of 6 Aug 1871.

- He has alternate birth date of 1872 and a birth location of Ohio.

386

384. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, p. 5, dwell. 23, fam. 29.

385. Lisa Holmes, "Lisa Holmes Family Tree" (<http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3110691>; Updated: 2006-08-12 12:46:03 UTC (Sat)).

386. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, United States, ED 101-30, sheet 7B, house. 177, John Thomas Fanning.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Indianapolis, IN on 6 Jun 1900.³⁸⁷
- His occupation on 16 Feb 1905 was a Solicitor in Chicago, IL.³⁸⁸
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Rockford, IL on 16 Apr 1910.³⁸⁹
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Rockford, IL on 7 Jan 1920.³⁹⁰
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Rockford, IL on 23 Apr 1940.³⁹¹

John married **Anna M. Heitkam**^{387,388,389,392,393,394,395,396,397} on 24 Mar 1893 in Chicago, IL.^{387,389,394}

Marriage Notes:

Name: John Fanning

Spouse's Name: Anna Heitkam

Event Date: 24 Mar 1893

Event Place: St Patrick's Church, Chicago, Cook, Illinois

Citing this Record

"Illinois Marriages, 1815-1935," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V2P6-C1F : 10 February 2018>), John Fanning and Anna Heitkam, 24 Mar 1893; citing St Patrick's Church, Chicago, Cook, Illinois; FHL microfilm 1,502,547.

John and Anna were married in and lived in Chicago where all of their children were born.

Their daughter Josephine's marriage to Frank Roy Holmes was "arranged" when she was 18. Frank's first wife had died and left him with 2 young daughters to raise so Frank needed a wife to assist him.

Helen met Kenneth John Carey in Chicago and they were married in Ken's home town of Rockford.

Russell was a journalist for The Boston Herald and married Evelyn Brown.

Their fourth child, Dorothy Elizabeth, died at the age of 15.

387. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, ED 138, sheet 6A, dwell. 102, fam. 118, John Thomas Fanning and Anna M. Heitkam.

388. Illinois, birth certificate (16 Feb 1905), Dorothy Fanning.

389. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 171, sheet 3A, dwell. 42, fam. 53, John Thomas Fanning and Anna M. Heitkam.

390. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 179, sheet 4A, dwell. 73, fam. 83, John Thomas Fanning.

391. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, United States, ED 101-30, sheet 7B, house. 177, John Thomas Fanning.

392. Personal knowledge of Carol Renton-Lightfoot.

393. Thornton to Lightfoot, e-mail.

394. "Illinois, Cook County Marriages, 1871-1920 - index," database John Fanning and Anna Hitkam, 24 Mar 1893.

395. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, p. 33, dwell. 171, fam. 228, Charles A. Heitkam and Elizabeth Bierworth.

396. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, ED 129, p. 42B, dwell. 384, fam. 432, Charles A. Heitkam and Elizabeth Bierworth.

397. "Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947," database Name: Anna Fanning.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Image: 24 Mar 1893, in Chicago, IL.³⁹⁸
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Indianapolis, IN on 6 Jun 1900.³⁹⁹
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Rockford, IL on 16 Apr 1910.⁴⁰⁰



John Thomas Fanning and Anna M. Heitkam - Marriage License

Children from this marriage were:

- 7 i. **Josephine Anna Fanning.** Josephine married **Frank Roy Holmes**,^{401,402,403,404,405,406,407,408,409,410,411} son of **Charles Tarbell Holmes**^{406,412,413,414,415,416,417} and **Mary Josephine Packard**,^{402,403,406,407,412,415,417,418,419,420} on 4 Apr 1913 in Elgin, IL.^{401,405,408,409,410} Josephine next married **Charles Truckenmiller** after 1956.
- ii. **Russell John Fanning** was born on 8 Oct 1898 in Indianapolis, IN,^{399,400,421,422} died on 23 Dec 1944 in Dayton, OH⁴²² at age 46, and was buried on 27 Dec 1944 in Rockford, IL.⁴²² The cause of his death was Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis.⁴²² Russell married **Evelyn Brown**⁴²² on an unknown date.⁴²²
- iii. **Helen Marie Fanning** was born on 19 Oct 1902 in Chicago, IL,^{400,421,423,424} died on 7 Apr 1966 at age 63, and was buried after 7 Apr 1966 in Rockton, IL. Another name for Helen was Helen Marion Fanning. Helen married **Kenneth John Carey**,^{423,424,425,426} son of **Bernard Ebenezer Carey**^{423,426} and **Anna Sophia Rose Weber**,^{423,425,426} on 12 Jun 1922 in Rockford,

398. "Illinois, Cook County Marriages, 1871-1920 - index," database John Fanning and Anna Hitkam, 24 Mar 1893.

399. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, ED 138, sheet 6A, dwell. 102, fam. 118, John Thomas Fanning and Anna M. Heitkam.

400. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 171, sheet 3A, dwell. 42, fam. 53, John Thomas Fanning and Anna M. Heitkam.

401. Personal knowledge of Carol Renton-Lightfoot.

402. Holmes, "Lisa Holmes Family Tree," database.

403. Rouse, "Pedigree Resource File," database.

404. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database Frank R Holmes and Hattie Jane Colman, 07 Apr 1903.

405. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database Frank R Holmes and Josephine Anna Fanning, 04 Apr 1913.

406. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cherry Valley, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 217, p. 15C, dwell. 149, fam. 153, Charles Tarbell Holmes and Mary Josephine Packard.

407. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 172, sheet 6B, dwell. 114, fam. 126, Frank Roy Holmes and Hattie J. (?).

408. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 190, sheet 7A, dwell. 93, fam. 183, Frank Roy Holmes and Josephine Anna Fanning.

409. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 101-28, sheet 5B, dwell. 76, fam. 124, Frank Roy Holmes and Josephine Anna Fanning.

410. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 101-55, sheet 8B, house. 185, Frank Roy Holmes and Josephine Anna Fanning.

411. *Find A Grave*.

412. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database Charles Holmes and Mary J Packard, 24 Dec 1867.

413. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pepperell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, p. 257B (stamped), dwell. 386, fam. 433.

414. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pepperell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, p. 236, dwell. 1969, fam. 1936, Ira Holmes and Abigail (?).

415. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cherry Valley, Winnebago County, Illinois, p. 5, dwell. 31, fam. 35, Charles Tarbell Holmes and Mary Josephine Packard.

416. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 173, sheet 7B, dwell. 131, fam. 148, Charles William Holmes and Edna V. Coleman.

417. *Find A Grave*.

418. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cherry Valley, Winnebago County, Illinois, p. 515, dwell. 3711, fam. 3784, William Porter Packard and Julia Rose.

419. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 190, sheet 7B, dwell. 92, fam. 184, Mary Josephine Packard.

420. "Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947," database Mary J. Holmes, 12 Mar 1925.

421. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 179, sheet 4A, dwell. 73, fam. 83, John Thomas Fanning.

422. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (accessed 27 Oct 2014), Name: Russell John Fanning; Event Date: 23 Dec 1944; Event Place: Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.

423. William Jackson Thornton (September 2003 E-mail messages concerning Kenneth John Carey and Helen Fanning ancestors and descendants. December 2007 E-mail messages concerning the death of James T. Carey. Additional messages in July 2009 concerning the Carey family. William Jackson Thornton <wjacksonthornton@yahoo.com>).

424. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford Township, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 58, sheet 9B, dwell. 192, fam. 198, Kenneth John Carey and Helen Marie Fanning.

425. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford Township, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 151, sheet 6B, dwell. 76, fam. 80, Bernard Ebenezer Carey and Anna Sophia Rose Weber.

426. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 194, sheet 4B, dwell. 82, fam. 89, Bernard Ebenezer Carey and Anna Sophia Rose Weber.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

IL.⁴²⁴

- iv. **Dorothy Elizabeth Fanning** was born on 16 Feb 1905 in Chicago, IL,^{427,428,429} died on 4 May 1920 in Bremen Township, Cook, IL at age 15, and was buried on 5 May 1920 in Rockford, IL. The cause of her death was Mitral Insufficiency.

15. Anna M. Heitkam,^{427,428,430,431,432,433,434,435,436} daughter of **Charles A. Heitkam**^{433,434} and **Elizabeth Bierworth,**^{433,434,437} was born on 26 Jan 1867 in Indianapolis, IN,^{431,433,434} died on 16 Dec 1919 in Rockford, IL⁴³⁶ at age 52, and was buried on 19 Dec 1919 in Rockford, IL.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has alternate birth date of Jan 1869 and a birth location of Indiana.

⁴³⁵

- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Indianapolis, IN on 9 Feb 1870.⁴³³

- She has alternate birth date of 26 Jan 1871 and a birth location of Indiana.

^{428,436}

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Indianapolis, IN on 12 Jun 1880.⁴³⁴

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Indianapolis, IN on 6 Jun 1900.⁴³⁵

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Rockford, IL on 16 Apr 1910.⁴²⁸



Anna Heitkam

⁴²⁷. Illinois, birth certificate (16 Feb 1905), Dorothy Fanning.

⁴²⁸. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 171, sheet 3A, dwell. 42, fam. 53, John Thomas Fanning and Anna M. Heitkam.

⁴²⁹. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 179, sheet 4A, dwell. 73, fam. 83, John Thomas Fanning.

⁴³⁰. Personal knowledge of Carol Renton-Lightfoot.

⁴³¹. Thornton to Lightfoot, e-mail.

⁴³². "Illinois, Cook County Marriages, 1871-1920 - index," database John Fanning and Anna Hitkam, 24 Mar 1893.

⁴³³. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, p. 33, dwell. 171, fam. 228, Charles A. Heitkam and Elizabeth Bierworth.

⁴³⁴. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, ED 129, p. 42B, dwell. 384, fam. 432, Charles A. Heitkam and Elizabeth Bierworth.

⁴³⁵. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, ED 138, sheet 6A, dwell. 102, fam. 118, John Thomas Fanning and Anna M. Heitkam.

⁴³⁶. "Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947," database Name: Anna Fanning.

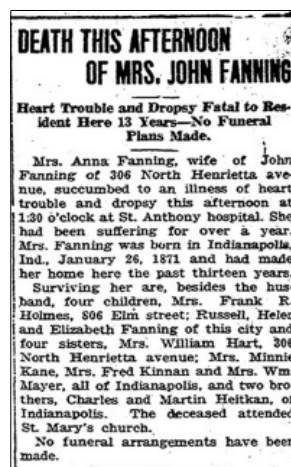
⁴³⁷. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, ED 164, sheet 8A, dwell. 157, fam. 184, Elizabeth Bierworth.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

- Her obituary was published in the Rockford Republic on 16 Dec 1919 in Rockford, IL.

438

Anna married **John Thomas Fanning**^{439,440,441,442,443,444,445,446,447} on 24 Mar 1893 in Chicago, IL.^{442,444,445}



—Anna Heitkam, wife of John Fanning—

438. "Obituary".

439. Lisa Holmes, "Lisa Holmes Family Tree" (<http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3110691>; Updated: 2006-08-12 12:46:03 UTC (Sat)).

440. Illinois, birth certificate (16 Feb 1905), Dorothy Fanning.

441. Thornton to Lightfoot, e-mail.

442. "Illinois, Cook County Marriages, 1871-1920 - index," database John Fanning and Anna Hitkam, 24 Mar 1893.

443. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, p. 5, dwell. 23, fam. 29.

444. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, ED 138, sheet 6A, dwell. 102, fam. 118, John Thomas Fanning and Anna M. Heitkam.

445. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 171, sheet 3A, dwell. 42, fam. 53, John Thomas Fanning and Anna M. Heitkam.

446. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 179, sheet 4A, dwell. 73, fam. 83, John Thomas Fanning.

447. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, United States, ED 101-30, sheet 7B, house. 177, John Thomas Fanning.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

Fifth Generation (Great Great-Grandparents)

16. Robert Renton,^{1,2,3,4,5} son of **Andrew Renton**^{2,6,7,8,9,10,11,12,13} and **Agnes Wallace**,^{2,7,8,9,14} was born on 28 Nov 1827 in Innerwick, East Lothian, Scotland,^{1,2,3,4,5} was baptized on 16 Dec 1827 in Innerwick, East Lothian, Scotland,¹ and died in Jun 1896 in Michigan¹⁵ at age 68.

Baptism Notes:

Name: Robert Renton

Event Type: Christening

Event Date: 16 Dec 1827

Event Place: Innerwick, Haddingtonshire, Scotland, United Kingdom

Event Place (Original): Innerwick, East Lothian, Scotland

Gender: Male

Birth Date: 28 Nov 1827

Father's Name: Andrew Renton

Mother's Name: Agnes Wallace

Reference ID: - 2:15RNR7W

Citing this Record

"Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950", database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XTYW-S4P> : 12 February 2020), Agnes Wallace in entry for Robert Renton, 1827.

Noted events in his life were:

- 1841 Scotland Census: 6 Jun 1841, in Innerwick, Haddingtonshire, Scotland.²

- He appeared on the 1861 Scotland Census in Haddington, East Lothian, Scotland on 7 Apr 1861.

3

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Van Buren Township, Wayne County, MI on 16 Jun 1870.⁴

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Sumpter Township, Wayne County, MI on 8 Jun 1880.⁵

Robert married **Elizabeth W. Weir**^{3,4,5,16,17,18,19,20} on 9 Feb 1851 in Haddington, Haddingtonshire, Scotland, United Kingdom.^{3,5,15}

1. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database Robert Renton, 1827.

2. 1841 census of Scotland, Innerwick, Haddingtonshire, ED 2, p. 6, Andrew Renton.

3. 1861 Census of Scotland, Haddington, East Lothian, ED 9, p. 3.

4. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Van Buren Township, Wayne County, Michigan, p. 45, dwell. 406, fam. 401, Robert Renton and Elizabeth W. Weir.

5. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sumpter Township, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 265, p. 444A, fam. 109, Robert Renton and Elizabeth W. Weir.

6. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database Andrew Renton, 1796.

7. "Scotland Marriages, 1561-1910," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1771074> : accessed 30 Apr 2015), Andrew Renton, 1822.

8. Silas Farmer, *History of Detroit Vol 2* (Detroit, Michigan:, 1899), page 1470.

9. 1851 census of Scotland, Innerwick, Haddingtonshire, ED 1, p. 10, Andrew Renton.

10. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Van Buren Township, Wayne County, Michigan, p. 45, dwell. 384, fam. 369, Andrew Renton.

11. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Van Buren Township, Wayne County, Michigan, p. 44, dwell. 394, fam. 389, William Renton and Agnes Greig.

12. "Michigan, Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1675357> : accessed 11 Jan 2015), (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FHBD-ZJK> : 12 December 2020), Andrew Renton, 1877.

13. *Find A Grave*.

14. *Find A Grave*, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=8851427>.

15. Padgett, "Renton Connections," database.

16. "New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1891," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Elizabeth Renton, 1869.

17. 1841 census of Scotland, Haddington, East Lothian, Scotland, ED 3B, p. 4, Alexander Weir and Agnes Aitken.

18. 1851 census of Scotland, Haddingtonshire, Scotland, ED 3, p. 7, Alexander Weir and Agnes Aitken.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

Marriage Notes:

Name: Robert Renton
Spouse's Name: Elisabeth Weir
Event Date: 09 Feb 1851
Event Place: Haddington,East Lothian,Scotland
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M11709-9
System Origin: Scotland-ODM
GS Film number: 1067848, 1067849

Citing this Record:

"Scotland Marriages, 1561-1910," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XTR2-762> : accessed 27 March 2016), Robert Renton and Elisabeth Weir, 09 Feb 1851; citing Haddington,East Lothian,Scotland, reference ; FHL microfilm 1,067,848, 1,067,849.

In 1880 Robert and Elizabeth lived in Michigan next to his brother, John.

The passenger list from 1869 shows Elizabeth and most of the children arriving in New York City aboard the ship USS James Foster Jr. For some reason, the name of the father, Robert Renton, was not included so it must be assumed that he arrived earlier.

The emigrant sailing ship, James Foster Jr, had a notorious reputation for starvation of the passengers and mistreatment by the crew. See a New York Times article published 23 Mar 1869 at <https://www.nytimes.com/1869/03/23/archives/the-emigrant-ship-james-foster-jr.html>.

The true names and ages of their children seem to be a little bit confused especially the younger ones and their birth dates.

For example, on the passenger ship manifest in 1869, it shows Elizabeth arriving with 7 children. Absent from this voyage are the husband, who apparently arrived a few years earlier, James Blackie Renton who is known to have died earlier in Scotland, Margaret Weir Renton, whose death date is unknown and may have also died earlier in Scotland, and finally Henry Shield Renton, whose death date is unknown and may have also died earlier in Scotland.

The ages of the children on the ship's manifest are also different than what is believed to be their true age. For example, Andrew was correctly listed as 18 years old but Alex was believed to be 17 but was listed as only 15. Agnes was 14 and was correctly listed as 14 at the time of the ship's departure. Helen was listed as "Hellen", was 12 years old, and was correctly listed as 12. Robert was believed to be 10 years old but was listed as only 7. William was 4 years old but listed as only 3. John was 3 years old but listed as only an infant.

19. "Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," database Elizabeth Werr, 1888.
20. "Michigan Deaths, 1867-1897," database with images Elizabeth Werr, 07 Sep 1888.
21. 1861 Census of Scotland, Haddington, East Lothian, ED 9, p. 3.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They appeared on the 1861 Scotland Census in Haddington, East Lothian, Scotland on 7 Apr 1861.

21

- They appeared on the 1870 US Census in Van Buren Township, Wayne County, MI on 16 Jun 1870.²²

- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Sumpter Township, Wayne County, MI on 8 Jun 1880.²³

Children from this marriage were:

- Andrew W. Renton** was born on 27 Jan 1851 in Haddington, East Lothian, Scotland^{22,24,25,26,27,28} and died on 6 Nov 1932 in Nankin Township, Wayne, MI²⁹ at age 81. Andrew married **Mary Jane Wade**,^{30,31,32} daughter of **William Wade** and **Mary A.**, on 25 Sep 1879 in Dexter, MI.^{31,32} Andrew next married **Sarah Elizabeth Harvey**,^{26,28,30,33,34,35} daughter of **Jason Harvey**³⁶ and **Elizabeth Jane Biggs**, on 3 May 1890 in Northville, MI.^{26,28,30,33,34,35}
- Alexander W. Renton** was born on 23 Dec 1852 in Haddington, East Lothian, Scotland^{22,37,38,39,40} and died on 22 Jan 1929 in Nankin Township, Wayne, MI⁴⁰ at age 76. Another name for Alexander was Elic J. A. Renton.⁴¹ Alexander married **Margaret A. Johnson**⁴² on 6 Mar 1885 in Tekonsha, MI.⁴³ Alexander next married **Julia Ann Carson**,^{41,44} daughter of **Joseph A. Carson**⁴⁵ and **Julia A.**,⁴⁵ on 16 Jan 1901 in Belleville, MI.^{41,44}
- Agnes Aitken Renton** was born on 27 Nov 1854 in North Berwick, Haddingtonshire, Scotland, United Kingdom,^{22,27,30,46,47,48} was baptized on 24 Dec 1854 in North Berwick, Haddingtonshire, Scotland, United Kingdom,⁴⁶ and died on 10 Apr 1892 in Sumpter Township, Wayne County, MI⁴⁸ at age 37. Agnes married **George W. Manzer**⁴⁹ about 1877.

22. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Van Buren Township, Wayne County, Michigan, p. 45, dwell. 406, fam. 401, Robert Renton and Elizabeth W. Weir.

23. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sumpter Township, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 265, p. 444A, fam. 109, Robert Renton and Elizabeth W. Weir.

24. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database Andrew Renton, 27 Jan 1851.

25. "New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1891," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Andrew Renton, 1869.

26. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N36L-21M> : 9 November 2020), Andrew Renton and Sarah E. Haney Harvey, 3 May 1890.

27. 1861 Census of Scotland, Haddington, East Lothian, ED 9, p. 3.

28. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Dearborn, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 908, sheet 8A, fam. 154, Andrew W. Renton and Sarah E. Harvey.

29. "Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database Andrew W Renton, 06 Nov 1932.

30. Padgett, "Renton Connections," database.

31. "Michigan, County Marriages, 1820-1940," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1810350> : accessed 24 Dec 2019); Andrew W Renton and Mary Jane Wade, 25 Sep 1879; citing reference ID, various county clerks and libraries, Michigan; FHL microfilm 1,019,066.

32. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Huron, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 255, p. 193B, fam. 160, Andrew W. Renton and Mary Jane Wade.

33. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sumpter Township, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 203, sheet 4B, dwell. 91, fam. 91, Andrew W. Renton and Sarah E. Harvey.

34. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Van Buren Township, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 308, sheet 9B, fam. 457, Andrew W. Renton and Sarah E. Harvey.

35. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 407, sheet 10A, dwell. 176, fam. 197, Andrew W. Renton and Sarah E. Harvey.

36. Marriage Records, Wayne County, Michigan, page 471, quarter ending 30 June 1890, record 5984.

37. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database Alexander Renton.

38. "New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1891," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Alex Renton, 1869.

39. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 516, sheet 20B, dwell. 466, fam. 478, John W. Renton and Elizabeth S. Dean.

40. "Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database Alexander Renton, 22 Jan 1929.

41. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N38P-PPV> : 9 November 2020), Elic J.a. Renton and Julia A. Carson, 16 Jan 1901.

42. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQQ7-G8X> : 9 November 2020), Sidney B. Hosmer and Levora Renton, 13 Aug 1902.

43. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images Alexander Renton and Margret A Johnson, 1885.

44. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 157, sheet 3A, fam. 49, Alexander W. Renton and Julia Ann Carson.

45. Marriage Records, Wayne County, Michigan; page 412, quarter ending 31 Mar 1901; record 32618.

46. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database Agnes Aitken Renton, 1854.

47. "New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1891," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Agnes Renton, 1869.

48. "Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," database (Mrs.) George Manzer, 1892.

49. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sumpter Township, Wayne County, Michigan, United States, ED 203, sheet 5B, fam. 115, George W. Manzer.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

- iv. **Helen Livingston Renton** was born on 28 Nov 1856 in Yester, Haddingtonshire, Scotland, United Kingdom^{27,30,35,50,51,52,53} and died on 22 Oct 1943 in Ypsilanti, MI⁵³ at age 86. Another name for Helen was Ellen S. Renton.^{22,52} Helen married **John Keyes**,^{52,54,55} son of **William Keys** and **Margaret**, on 2 Dec 1877 in Van Buren Township, Wayne County, MI.^{52,54}
- v. **Robert R. Renton** was born on 2 Jan 1859 in Haddington, East Lothian, Scotland,^{56,57,58,59,60,61,62,63} was baptized on 17 Feb 1859 in Haddington, East Lothian, Scotland,⁵⁶ died on 22 Jun 1936 in Ypsilanti, MI^{63,64} at age 77, and was buried after 22 Jun 1936 in Ypsilanti, MI.⁶³ Robert married **Mary Louisa Warner**,^{58,61,62,63,65,66,67,68,69,70} daughter of **George Lewis Warner** and **Judith Griffin**,^{61,66,67} on 4 Jul 1884 in Sumpter Township, Wayne County, MI.^{58,61,62,68,69}
- vi. **James Blackie Renton** was born on 15 May 1861 in Haddington, East Lothian, Scotland⁷¹ and died in 1863 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland⁶⁵ at age 2.
- vii. **Margaret Weir Renton** was born on 16 Jun 1863 in Edinburgh Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian, SCOTLAND⁷² and died on an unknown date.
- 8 viii. **William John Renton**. William married **Harriett Adeline Marvin**,^{73,74,75,76,77,78,79,80,81,82} daughter of

-
- 50. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database Helen Renton, 1856.
 - 51. "New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1891," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Hellen Renton, 1869.
 - 52. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3N3-962> : 9 November 2020), John Keys and Ellen S Renton, 2 Dec 1877.
 - 53. "Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database Helen Keys, 22 Oct 1943.
 - 54. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Huron Township, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 190, sheet 6A, dwell. 101, fam. 101, John Keys and Helen Livingstone Renton.
 - 55. "Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," database John Keyes, 1914.
 - 56. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database Name: Robert Renton.
 - 57. "New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1891," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Robert Renton, 1869.
 - 58. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQQM-8LW> : 17 January 2021), Robert R. Renton and Mary L. Warner, 4 Jul 1884.
 - 59. 1861 Census of Scotland, Haddington, East Lothian, ED 9, p. 3.
 - 60. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sumpter Township, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 265, p. 444A, fam. 109, Robert Renton and Elizabeth W. Weir.
 - 61. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., York Township, Washtenaw County, Michigan, ED 146, sheet 3A, fam. 45, Robert R. Renton and Mary Louisa Warner.
 - 62. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, Michigan, ED 47, sheet 19B, fam. 531, Robert R. Renton and Mary Louisa Warner.
 - 63. *Find A Grave*.
 - 64. "Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database Name: Robert Renton.
 - 65. Padgett, "Renton Connections," database.
 - 66. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Van Buren Township, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 267, p. 473A, fam. 193, Judith (Unknown).
 - 67. 1894 Michigan State Census, Michigan, population schedule, Superior Township, Washtenaw County, Michigan, United States, p. 327, family 132, Robert R. Renton and Mary Louisa Warner; FHL microfilm 955,811.
 - 68. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pittsfield, Washtenaw County, Michigan, ED 100, p. 4A, dwell. 66, fam. 100.
 - 69. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, Michigan, ED 170, p. 17A, dwell. 559, fam. 612, Robert Renton and Mary Louisa Warner.
 - 70. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lake Worth, Palm Beach County, Florida, ED 50-40, sheet 17A & B, house. 124, Earl George Willoughby and Mary E. Renton.
 - 71. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database James Blackie Renton, 1861.
 - 72. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database Margaret Weir Renton, 1863.
 - 73. "Michigan, County Births, 1867-1917," database with images Harriett Marvin, 1869.
 - 74. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database Claude Puttman and Harriet Renton, 11 Apr 1910.
 - 75. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQWK-MFK> : 9 November 2020), William Renton and Harriet Marvin, 7 Feb 1889.
 - 76. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sumpter Township, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 265, p. 450B, dwell. 253, fam. 255, Alexander H. Marvin and Theresa J. Bridger.
 - 77. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seneca Township, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 165, p. 10A, dwell. 175, fam. 178, William Renton.
 - 78. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harvard, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 126, sheet 15A, fam. 282, Claude Clav Puttman and Harriett A. Marvin.
 - 79. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harvard, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 119, sheet 7A, fam. 166, Claude Clav Putman and Harriett A. Marvin.
 - 80. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harvard, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 12, sheet 2A, fam. 40, Claude Clav Putman and Harriett A. Marvin.
 - 81. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harvard, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 56-14, sheet 10A, house. 195.
 - 82. *Find A Grave*, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=137555059>.
 - 83. April Padgett, *Renton Connections* (<https://trees.ancestry.com.au/fhs/home.aspx?tid=7187472>; Last Updated 10/29/2008).
 - 84. Ludvigsen, "Descendants of Richard Bray of New England," database.
 - 85. "Michigan Marriages, 1822-1995," database Name: Elexander H. Marvin; Spouse's Name: Terrisso Bridger.
 - 86. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Clarkson, Monroe County, New York, p. 156B, dwell. 165, fam. 172.
 - 87. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Darien, Genesee County, New York, p. 23, dwell. 182, fam. 170, Daniel Marvin and Elizabeth Adaline Randall.
 - 88. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sumpter Township, Wayne County, Michigan, p. 10, dwell. 89, fam. 85, Alexander H. Marvin and Theresa J. Bridger.
 - 89. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seneca Township, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 141, sheet 1A, fam. 5, John H. Marvin and Anna Hagert.
 - 90. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Arcadia, Wayne County, New York, p. 239A, dwell. 1703, fam. 1795, William Bridger and Mary (Unknown).
 - 91. Marriage Records, Washtenaw County, Michigan; page 119; Quarter ending 30 June 1908; Record 141.
 - 92. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Nankin Township, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 298, sheet 12A, fam. 270, William J. Renton and May A.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

- Alexander H. Marvin**^{76,83,84,85,86,87,88,89} and **Theresa J. Bridger**,^{85,90} on 7 Feb 1889 in Sumpter Township, Wayne County, MI.^{75,77} The marriage ended in divorce. William next married **May Adelaide Richards**,^{65,91,92,93} daughter of **Nelson Calvin Richards** and **Lucy Electa Babcock**, on 23 Jun 1908 in Ann Arbor, MI.^{65,91,92,93} The marriage ended in divorce. William next married **Grace E. Barber**,^{94,95,96,97,98} daughter of **Robert Barber** and **Jennie Wood**, on 24 Dec 1923 in Ann Arbor, MI.^{94,95,96}
- ix. **Henry Shields Renton** was born on 6 Sep 1867 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland and died on an unknown date.
- x. **John W. Renton** was born on 6 Sep 1867 in Edinburgh Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian, SCOTLAND,^{99,100,101,102,103,104,105,106,107} died on 19 Jan 1945 in Pontiac, MI^{106,107} at age 77, and was buried after 19 Jan 1945 in Belleville, MI.¹⁰⁷ John married **Elizabeth S. Dean**,¹⁰³ daughter of **George Dean**¹⁰⁸ and **Nellie Worden**,¹⁰⁸ on 24 Dec 1888 in Detroit, MI.^{101,103,104,105} John next married **Margaret A. Hulett**,^{109,110,111,112} daughter of **William Hulett**^{109,113} and **Helen Stewart**, on 21 Jul 1923 in Detroit, MI.⁹⁹
- xi. **James Renton** was born in 1874 in Michigan^{99,102} and died after 1 Jun 1880.

17. Elizabeth W. Weir,^{102,114,115,116,117,118,119,120} daughter of **Alexander Weir**^{115,116,121,122,123} and **Agnes Aitken**,^{115,116,122,123,124,125} was born in 1827 in Mid Calder, Edinburghshire, Scotland^{102,115,116,117,118,119,120} and died on 7 Sep 1888 in Sumpter Township, Wayne County, MI^{119,120} at age 61.

Death Notes:

Name: Elizabeth Weir

Richards.

93. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Superior Township, Washtenaw County, Michigan, ED 160, p. 1A, dwell. 1, fam. 1, William J. Renton and May A. Richards.

94. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQS9-M32 : 2 April 2020>), W. J. Renton and Grace Conkey, 24 Dec 1923.

95. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Albion, Calhoun County, Michigan, ED 3, sheet 11A, fam. 274, William J. Renton and Grace Conkey.

96. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Manchester, Washtenaw County, Michigan, ED 81-38, sheet 1B, house. 24, William Renton and Grace Conkey.

97. "Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database Grace Luella Woodtke, 02 Jan 1950.

98. *Find A Grave*.

99. Padgett, "Renton Connections," database.

100. "New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1891," database with images, *FamilySearch*, John Renton, 1869.

101. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQW5-YL9 : 9 November 2020>),

John W. Renton and Effie Dean, 24 Dec 1888.

102. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sumpter Township, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 265, p. 444A, fam. 109, Robert Renton and Elizabeth W. Weir.

103. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Waltz, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 190, sheet 2A, dwell. 31, fam. 31, John W. Renton and Elizabeth S. Dean.

104. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Van Buren Township, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 308, sheet 8A, fam. 431, John W. Renton and Elizabeth S. Dean.

Dean.

105. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 516, sheet 20B, dwell. 466, fam. 478, John W. Renton and Elizabeth S. Dean.

Dean.

106. "Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database Name: John W Renton.

107. *Find A Grave*, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=64396770>.

108. Marriage Records, Wayne County, Michigan; quarter ending 31 Dec 1888, page 552, record 2835.

109. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Van Buren Township, Wayne County, Michigan, p. 45, dwell. 404, fam. 399, William Hulett and Helen Stewart.

110. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Van Buren Township, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 308, sheet 9B, fam. 455, James Alexander Renton and

Margaret A. Hulett.

111. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Belleville, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 788, sheet 3B, fam. 73, Margaret A. Hulett.

112. *Find A Grave*, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=63944397>.

113. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Van Buren Township, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 267, p. 468D, dwell. 83, fam. 83, William Hulett and Helen

Stewart.

114. "New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1891," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Elizabeth Renton, 1869.

115. 1841 census of Scotland, Haddington, East Lothian, Scotland, ED 3B, p. 4, Alexander Weir and Agnes Aitken.

116. 1851 census of Scotland, Haddingtonshire, Scotland, ED 3, p. 7, Alexander Weir and Agnes Aitken.

117. 1861 Census of Scotland, Haddington, East Lothian, ED 9, p. 3.

118. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Van Buren Township, Wayne County, Michigan, p. 45, dwell. 406, fam. 401, Robert Renton and Elizabeth W.

Weir.

119. "Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," database Elizabeth Werr, 1888.

120. "Michigan Deaths, 1867-1897," database with images Elizabeth Werr, 07 Sep 1888.

121. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database Alexander Weir, 1793.

122. "Scotland Marriages, 1561-1910," database Alexander Wier, 1818.

123. 1861 Census of Scotland, Haddington, Haddingtonshire, Scotland, ED 13, p. 5, Alexander Weir and Agnes Aitken.

124. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database Agnes Aitken, 1797.

125. "British Newspaper Archive, Family Notices," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/2562514 : accessed 25 Jun 2020>), Agnes Aitken, United Kingdom; records extracted FamilySearch and images digitized by FindMyPast; citing United Kingdom, 11 Nov 1873, The British Newspaper Archive, Ireland; FHL microfilm .

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

Event Type: Death
Event Date: 7 Sep 1888
Event Place: Sumpter Township, Wayne, Michigan, United States
Event Place (Original): Sumptor, Wayne, Michigan, United States
Gender: Female
Age: 61
Marital Status: Married
Ethnicity: American
Race: W
Occupation: Housewife
Birth Year (Estimated): 1827
Birthplace: Scotland
Father's Name: Alexander Weir
Mother's Name: Agness Ailton

Citing this Record

"Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995", database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FHRR-4TT> : 16 January 2020), Agness Ailton in entry for Elizabeth Weir, 1888.

Name: Elizabeth Weir
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 07 Sep 1888
Event Place: Sumpter, Wayne, Michigan
Gender: Female
Age: 61
Marital Status: Married
Occupation: House Wife
Birth Year (Estimated): 1827
Birthplace: Scotland
Father's Name: Alexander Weir
Mother's Name: Agnes Werr

Reference ID: p 355 rn 2476
GS Film Number: 2363635
Digital Folder Number: 004208686
Image Number: 00900

Citing this Record

"Michigan Deaths, 1867-1897," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3FD-KDD> : 24 February 2020), Agnes Werr in entry for Elizabeth Werr, 07 Sep 1888; citing p 355 rn 2476, Sumpter, Wayne, Michigan, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 2,363,635.

General Notes:

This death record strangely lists Elizabeth by her maiden name and there is no mention of her married name of Renton.

Name: Elezibeth Weir
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 7 Sep 1888
Event Place: Sumpter Township, Wayne, Michigan, United States
Event Place (Original): Sumptor, Wayne, Michigan, United States
Gender: Female
Age: 61
Marital Status: Married
Ethnicity: American

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

Race: W
Occupation: Housewife
Birth Year (Estimated): 1827
Birthplace: Scotland
Father's Name: Alexander Weir
Mother's Name: Agness Ailton
Reference ID: yr 1889

Citing this Record

"Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995", database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FHRR-4TT> : 16 January 2020), Agness Ailton in entry for Elezibeth Weir, 1888.

Noted events in her life were:

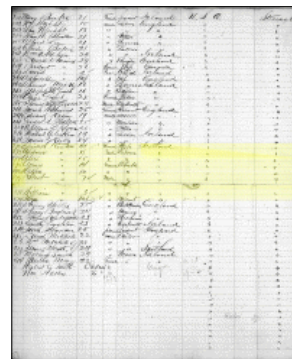
- 1841 Scotland Census: 1841, in Haddington, East Lothian, Scotland.¹²⁶
- She appeared on the 1851 Scotland Census in Haddingtonshire, SCOTLAND on 1851.

127

- She appeared on the 1861 Scotland Census in Haddington, East Lothian, Scotland on 7 Apr 1861.

128

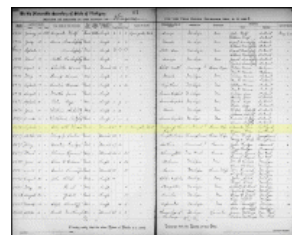
- She immigrated onboard the ship James Foster Jr arriving on 21 Sep 1869 at New York, NY.^{129,130}
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Van Buren Township, Wayne County, MI on 16 Jun 1870.¹³¹
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Sumpter Township, Wayne County, MI on 8 Jun 1880.¹³²



Elizabeth Weir and children -
Passenger Manifest

- Death Image: 7 Sep 1888, in Sumpter Township, Wayne County, MI.¹³³

Elizabeth married **Robert Renton**^{128,131,132,134,135} on 9 Feb 1851 in Haddington, Haddingtonshire, Scotland, United Kingdom.^{128,132,136}



Elizabeth W. Weir - Death Register

126. 1841 census of Scotland, Haddington, East Lothian, Scotland, ED 3B, p. 4, Alexander Weir and Agnes Aitken.

127. 1851 census of Scotland, Haddingtonshire, Scotland, ED 3, p. 7, Alexander Weir and Agnes Aitken.

128. 1861 Census of Scotland, Haddington, East Lothian, ED 9, p. 3.

129. *New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957*.

130. "New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1891," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Elizabeth Renton, 1869.

131. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Van Buren Township, Wayne County, Michigan, p. 45, dwell. 406, fam. 401, Robert Renton and Elizabeth W. Weir.

132. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sumpter Township, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 265, p. 444A, fam. 109, Robert Renton and Elizabeth W. Weir.

133. "Michigan Deaths, 1867-1897," database with images Elizabeth Werr, 07 Sep 1888.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

18. Alexander H. Marvin,^{137,138,139,140,141,142,143,144} son of **Daniel Marvin**^{137,140,141} and **Elizabeth Adaline Randall**,^{136,140,141} was born on 15 Apr 1842 in Brockport, NY^{137,138,139,142,143,144} and died after 15 Apr 1910.

General Notes:

From the book "Sumpter Township 1840-1910" by Jeanne Hartwick. The following paragraph is supposed to have been taken from Volume 2 of Silas Farmer's book "History of Detroit and Wayne County and early Michigan" published in 1890.

"Alexander H. MARVIN was born in Brockport NY, April 15, 1842, came to Michigan in 1862, and settled in Sumpter. He married Miss Theresa Briyer (sic, should be Bridger), of Lyons, NY, in 1863. They have ten children, viz.: Mary, Maria, Daniel, Henrietta, Lillian, John, Ernest, Edward, Cora, and Floyd, another son, George died some years since. Mr. Marvin is engaged in farming."

Noted events in his life were:

- He has alternate birth date of 1841 and a birth location of New York.

¹⁴⁰

- He has alternate birth date of 1843 and a birth location of New York.

¹⁴¹

- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Clarkson, NY on 18 Oct 1850.¹⁴⁰

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Darien, NY on 8 Jul 1860.¹⁴¹

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Sumpter Township, Wayne County, MI on 23 Jun 1870.¹⁴²

- His occupation on 18 Jan 1875 was a Farmer in Sumpter Township, Wayne County, MI.¹⁴⁵

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Sumpter Township, Wayne County, MI on 21 Jun 1880.¹⁴³

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Seneca Township, McHenry County, IL on 15 Apr 1910.¹⁴⁴

Alexander married **Theresa J. Bridger**^{139,146} on 22 Mar 1863 in Sumpter Township, Wayne County, MI.^{139,143}

134. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database Robert Renton, 1827.

135. 1841 census of Scotland, Innerwick, Haddingtonshire, ED 2, p. 6, Andrew Renton.

136. Padgett, "Renton Connections," database.

137. April Padgett, *Renton Connections* (<https://trees.ancestry.com.au/fhs/home.aspx?tid=7187472>; Last Updated 10/29/2008).

138. Ludvigsen, "Descendants of Richard Bray of New England," database.

139. "Michigan Marriages, 1822-1995," database Name: Elexander H. Marvin; Spouse's Name: Terrisso Bridger.

140. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Clarkson, Monroe County, New York, p. 156B, dwell. 165, fam. 172.

141. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Darien, Genesee County, New York, p. 23, dwell. 182, fam. 170, Daniel Marvin and Elizabeth Adaline Randall.

142. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sumpter Township, Wayne County, Michigan, p. 10, dwell. 89, fam. 85, Alexander H. Marvin and Theresa J.

Bridger.

143. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sumpter Township, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 265, p. 450B, dwell. 253, fam. 255, Alexander H. Marvin and Theresa J. Bridger.

144. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seneca Township, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 141, sheet 1A, fam. 5, John H. Marvin and Anna Hagert.

145. Michigan State Birth Register, Wayne County, quarter ending 31 Dec 1876: page 297, record 3754, Ernest R. Marvin; digital image, (28 May 2010).

146. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Arcadia, Wayne County, New York, p. 239A, dwell. 1703, fam. 1795, William Bridger and Mary (Unknown).

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

Marriage Notes:

It is believed that Alexander and Theresa had at least 10 children who lived into their adulthood. Of the five known Marvin brothers all moved from Michigan and are found living in McHenry County, Illinois beginning with the 1900 US Census. In addition, one sister, Harriett, who was married in Michigan in 1889 also moved to McHenry County by 1900 along with her family. She had one son born in Michigan in 1896 and another born in Illinois in 1900 so if all of the Marvin siblings came to McHenry County more or less at the same time, the birth locations of the children of Harriett would seem to pinpoint the move as sometime between 1896 and early 1900. Even their father, Alexander Marvin, was found living with his married son, John Marvin, in the 1910 US Census in McHenry County, but so far he has not been located for the 1900 US Census.

Of the five sisters, other than Harriett, only one other, Maria, is known to have been married in 1884 which was before the rest of the siblings moved from Michigan to McHenry County, Illinois. She probably remained in Michigan with her husband and family. The location of the remaining sisters or their possible married names is not yet known.

Name: Elexander H. Marvin
Birth Date: 1842
Age: 21
Spouse's Name: Terrisso Bridger
Spouse's Birth Date: 1847
Spouse's Age: 16
Event Date: 22 Mar 1863
Event Place: Sumpter, Wayne, Michigan
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M00923-9
System Origin: Michigan-EASy
GS Film number: 927489
Reference ID: p 228 File 1863

Citing this Record:

"Michigan, Marriages, 1822-1995," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FC44-GBZ> : accessed 21 Mar 2014), Elexander H. Marvin and Terrisso Bridger, 22 Mar 1863; citing reference p 228 File 1863; FHL microfilm 927489.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They appeared on the 1870 US Census in Sumpter Township, Wayne County, MI on 23 Jun 1870.¹⁴⁷

- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Sumpter Township, Wayne County, MI on 21 Jun 1880.¹⁴⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- Mary Jane Marvin** was born in 1865 in Michigan^{147,148,149} and died in 1927 at age 62. Mary married **George Nellis**,¹⁴⁹ son of **William Nellis** and **Rosa Smith**, on 17 Jun 1890 in Washtenaw County, MI.¹⁴⁹
- Maria E. Marvin** was born in 1866 in Michigan^{147,148} and died after 28 Apr 1884. Maria married **Charles W. Youngs** on 28 Apr 1884 in Sumpter Township, Wayne County, MI.
- Daniel W. Marvin** was born on 21 Sep 1867 in Sumpter Township, Wayne County, MI,^{147,148,150,151} died

147. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sumpter Township, Wayne County, Michigan, p. 10, dwell. 89, fam. 85, Alexander H. Marvin and Theresa J. Bridger.

148. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sumpter Township, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 265, p. 450B, dwell. 253, fam. 255, Alexander H. Marvin and Theresa J. Bridger.

149. "Michigan, County Marriages, 1820-1940," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, George Nellis and Mary Marvin, 17 Jun 1890.

150. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Woodstock, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 153, sheet 21A, dwell. 458, fam. 478, Daniel W. Marvin and Susan Veddlean.

151. *Find A Grave*.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

- on 21 Sep 1916¹⁵¹ at age 49, and was buried after 21 Sep 1916 in McHenry County, IL.¹⁵¹ Another name for Daniel was David Marvin.¹⁵² Daniel married **Susan Elizabeth Veddlean**,^{150,152,153,154,155} daughter of **John Veddlean** and **Emma Erickson**, on 6 May 1900 in Chicago, IL.^{150,152}
- 9 iv. **Harriett Adeline Marvin**. Harriett married **William John Renton**,^{156,157,158,159,160,161,162,163,164,165,166,167,168} son of **Robert Renton**^{169,170,171,172,173} and **Elizabeth W. Weir**,^{171,172,173,174,175,176,177,178} on 7 Feb 1889 in Sumpter Township, Wayne County, MI.^{157,162} The marriage ended in divorce. Harriett next married **Claude Clav Putman**,^{179,180,181,182,183,184,185,186} son of **George Puttman**¹⁸¹ and **Leora De Line**,¹⁸¹ on 11 Apr 1910 in Harvard, IL.^{179,182,183,184,185}
- v. **Lillian A. Marvin** was born on 2 Jun 1871 in Sumpter Township, Wayne County, MI^{187,188} and died on 26 Feb 1890 in Ypsilanti, MI¹⁸⁹ at age 18.
- vi. **John Henry Marvin** was born on 14 Mar 1873 in Sumpter Township, Wayne County, MI,^{188,190,191,192,193,194} died in 1940¹⁹⁴ at age 67, and was buried in 1940 in Woodstock, IL.¹⁹⁴ John married **Anna Hagert**,^{191,192,193,194} daughter of **John Hagert** and **Louisa Trandel**, on 22 Nov 1899 in

152. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Grafton Township, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 131, sheet 4A, dwell. 51, fam. 52, Daniel W. Marvin and Susan Elizabeth Veddlean.

153. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Dorr Township, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 123, sheet 1A, dwell. 5, fam. 5, Susan Elizabeth Veddlean.

154. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Dorr Township, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 23, sheet 1A, dwell. 7, fam. 7, Chester Little and Ada Camille Marvin.

155. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Dorr Township, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 56-23, sheet 5B, house. 57, Susan Elizabeth Veddlean.

156. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database William Renton, 1865.

157. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQWK-MFK> : 9 November 2020), William Renton and Harriet Marvin, 7 Feb 1889.

158. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQS9-M32> : 2 April 2020), W. J. Renton and Grace Conkey, 24 Dec 1923.

159. "New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1891," database with images, *FamilySearch*, William Renton, 1869.

160. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Van Buren Township, Wayne County, Michigan, p. 9, dwell. 72, William Renton.

161. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Van Buren Township, Wayne County, Michigan, p. 474C, William J. Renton.

162. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seneca Township, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 165, p. 10A, dwell. 175, fam. 178, William Renton.

163. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Nankin Township, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 298, sheet 12A, fam. 270, William J. Renton and May A. Richards.

164. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Superior Township, Washtenaw County, Michigan, ED 160, p. 1A, dwell. 1, fam. 1, William J. Renton and May A. Richards.

165. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Albion, Calhoun County, Michigan, ED 3, sheet 11A, fam. 274, William J. Renton and Grace Conkey.

166. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Manchester, Washtenaw County, Michigan, ED 81-38, sheet 1B, house. 24, William Renton and Grace Conkey.

167. "Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database William J Renton, 30 Mar 1946.

168. *Find A Grave*, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=8204238>.

169. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database Robert Renton, 1827.

170. 1841 census of Scotland, Innerwick, Haddingtonshire, ED 2, p. 6, Andrew Renton.

171. 1861 Census of Scotland, Haddington, East Lothian, ED 9, p. 3.

172. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Van Buren Township, Wayne County, Michigan, p. 45, dwell. 406, fam. 401, Robert Renton and Elizabeth W. Weir.

173. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sumpter Township, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 265, p. 444A, fam. 109, Robert Renton and Elizabeth W. Weir.

174. "New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1891," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Elizabeth Renton, 1869.

175. 1841 census of Scotland, Haddington, East Lothian, Scotland, ED 3B, p. 4, Alexander Weir and Agnes Aitken.

176. 1851 census of Scotland, Haddingtonshire, Scotland, ED 3, p. 7, Alexander Weir and Agnes Aitken.

177. "Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," database Elizabeth Werr, 1888.

178. "Michigan Deaths, 1867-1897," database with images Elizabeth Werr, 07 Sep 1888.

179. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database Claude Puttman and Harriet Renton, 11 Apr 1910.

180. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Claude Clav Putman.

181. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harvard, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 150, sheet 20B, dwell. 474, fam. 487, George Puttman and Leora De Line.

182. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harvard, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 126, sheet 15A, fam. 282, Claude Clav Puttman and Harriett A. Marvin.

183. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harvard, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 119, sheet 7A, fam. 166, Claude Clav Putman and Harriett A. Marvin.

184. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harvard, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 12, sheet 2A, fam. 40, Claude Clav Putman and Harriett A. Marvin.

185. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harvard, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 56-14, sheet 10A, house. 195.

186. *Find A Grave*, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=137555120>.

187. "Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (accessed 30 Nov 2019); Lilian Marvin, 02 Jun 1871; citing item 1 p 393 rn 10223, Sumpter Township, Wayne, Michigan, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 2,297,930.

188. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sumpter Township, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 265, p. 450B, dwell. 253, fam. 255, Alexander H. Marvin and Theresa J. Bridger.

189. "Michigan Deaths, 1867-1897," database with images Lilian A. Marvin, 26 Feb 1890.

190. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, John Henry Marvin.

191. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seneca Township, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 165, sheet 7B, dwell. 10, fam. 10, John Henry Marvin and Anna Hagert.

192. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seneca Township, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 141, sheet 1A, fam. 5, John H. Marvin and Anna Hagert.

193. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seneca Township, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 143, sheet 9B, fam. 173, John Henry Marvin and Anna Hagert.

194. *Find A Grave*.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

- McHenry County, IL.^{191,192,193}
- vii. **Ernest R. Marvin** was born on 18 Jan 1875 in Sumpter Township, Wayne County, MI,^{195,196,197,198,199} died on 16 Aug 1929 in Woodstock, IL¹⁹⁹ at age 54, and was buried on 18 Aug 1929 in Harvard, IL.¹⁹⁹ Another name for Ernest was "Ern" Marvin.¹⁹⁵ Ernest married **Eva**^{195,200} about 1907 in Wisconsin.^{195,200}
- viii. **Edward Aleck Marvin** was born on 2 Mar 1877 in Sumpter Township, Wayne County, MI,^{195,196,201,202,203,204,205,206} died on 4 Dec 1948²⁰⁶ at age 71, and was buried after 4 Dec 1948 in Harvard, IL.²⁰⁶ Edward married **Bessie Thankful Fairchild**,^{203,204,205,207,208} daughter of **Ed Fairchild** and **Susan McClain**, on 2 Jun 1909 in Woodstock, IL.^{203,204,205,207}
- ix. **Cora Lucinda Marvin** was born on 26 May 1878 in Sumpter Township, Wayne County, MI^{196,209} and died on 21 Nov 1913 in Romulus, MI at age 35. Cora married **Albert Edward Morey**,²⁰⁹ son of **Henry James Ostrom Morey** and **Harriet Elizabeth Ganong**, on 30 Sep 1895 in Ypsilanti, MI.²⁰⁹
- x. **Floyd Allen Marvin** was born on 5 Feb 1883 in Sumpter Township, Wayne County, MI,^{210,211,212,213,214} died on 29 Jul 1948 in Elgin, IL²¹⁴ at age 65, and was buried after 29 Jul 1948 in Elgin, IL.²¹⁴ Floyd married **Mattie M. Steadman**,^{211,212,213,214,215} daughter of **George S. Steadman** and **Elizabeth C.**, on 21 Jul 1905 in Woodstock, IL.^{211,212,213,215}
- 19. Theresa J. Bridger**,^{216,217} daughter of **William Bridger**²¹⁷ and **Mary**,²¹⁷ was born in 1846 in Lyons, NY^{196,216,217,218,219} and died between 1880 and 1900. Other names for Theresa were Atrissa Bridger^{218,219} and Terrisa Bridger.^{196,218}

195. Ludvigsen, "Descendants of Richard Bray of New England," database.

196. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sumpter Township, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 265, p. 450B, dwell. 253, fam. 255, Alexander H. Marvin and Theresa J. Bridger.

197. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Alden Township, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 112, sheet 1A, dwell. 7, fam. 7, Ernest R. Marvin.

198. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Ernest R. Marvin.

199. *Find A Grave*.

200. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin, ED 92, sheet 17B, dwell. 388, fam. 442, Ernest R. Marvin and Eva (Unknown).

201. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Edward A. Marvin.

202. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seneca Township, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 165, sheet 7B, dwell. 17, fam. 17, Edward A. Marvin.

203. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Alden Township, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 112, sheet 1A, dwell. 8, fam. 8, Edward Aleck Marvin and Bessie Thankful Fairchild.

204. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harvard, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 13, sheet 2A, dwell. 27, fam. 28.

205. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harvard, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 56-13, sheet 8B, house. 182, Edward Aleck Marvin and Bessie Thankful Fairchild.

206. *Find A Grave*.

207. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harvard, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 126, sheet 4A, dwell. 73, fam. 81, Edward Aleck Marvin and Bessie Thankful Fairchild.

208. *Find A Grave*.

209. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQ34-N1B> : 9 November 2020), Albert E. Morey and Cora L. Marvin, 30 Sep 1895.

210. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seneca Township, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 165, sheet 7B, dwell. 10, fam. 10, John Henry Marvin and Anna Hagert.

211. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Alden Township, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 121, sheet 12A, dwell. 188, fam. 194, Floyd Allen Marvin and Mattie M. Steadman.

212. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harvard, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 14, sheet 1A, dwell. 12, fam. 12, Floyd Allen Marvin and Mattie M. Steadman.

213. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carpentersville, Kane County, Illinois, ED 45-62, sheet 11A, house. 298, Floyd Allen Marvin and Mattie M. Steadman.

214. *Find A Grave*.

215. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chemung, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 118, sheet 1B, dwell. 14, fam. 14, Floyd Allen Marvin and Mattie M. Steadman.

216. "Michigan Marriages, 1822-1995," database Name: Elexander H. Marvin; Spouse's Name: Terrisso Bridger.

217. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Arcadia, Wayne County, New York, p. 239A, dwell. 1703, fam. 1795, William Bridger and Mary (Unknown).

218. Padgett, "Renton Connections," database.

219. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sumpter Township, Wayne County, Michigan, p. 10, dwell. 89, fam. 85, Alexander H. Marvin and Theresa J. Bridger.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Arcadia, NY on 15 Oct 1850.²¹⁷
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Sumpter Township, Wayne County, MI on 23 Jun 1870.²²⁰
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Sumpter Township, Wayne County, MI on 21 Jun 1880.²²¹

Theresa married **Alexander H. Marvin**^{220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227} on 22 Mar 1863 in Sumpter Township, Wayne County, MI.^{221,224}

20. Johan Frisk was born in 1849 and died in 1922 at age 73.

General Notes: (Source: Email from Christoffer Lööf Ljunglund, Uppsala, Sweden, 19 Nov 2013)

In case you already didn't know the meaning of it I can explain the name Frisk for you. "Frisk" is a Swedish word which means "Healthy" this is a typical soldier name. Soldiers often got new names when they were recruited. The names were short and described something about the person. Other examples of soldier names are Tapper (Brave), Stark (Strong) and Lustig (Funny).

Johan married **Maria Ahlin** on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- 10 i. **Justus Henry Frisk**. Justus married **Ottoliana Ruckman**,^{228,229,230,231} daughter of **Gustaf Ruckman** and **Josefina Bald**, on 9 Oct 1902 in Boston, MA.^{228,229,230}
- ii. **Anna Serafina Sundin Frisk** was born in 1881 and died in 1938 at age 57.
- iii. **Gustaf Arthur Frisk** was born in 1884 and died in 1947 at age 63.
- iv. **Karl Gideon Frisk** was born in 1888 and died in 1889 at age 1.
- v. **Nils Sixtus Gideon Frisk** was born in 1891 and died in 1892 at age 1.
- vi. **Nanny Alma Dorothea Ahlin Frisk** was born in 1893²³² and died in 1959 at age 66. Nanny married **Ahlin**²³² on an unknown date.

21. Maria Ahlin was born in 1852 and died in 1922 at age 70.

Maria married **Johan Frisk** on an unknown date.

22. Gustaf Ruckman was born about 1849 and died on an unknown date.

Gustaf married **Josefina Bald** on an unknown date.

220. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sumpter Township, Wayne County, Michigan, p. 10, dwell. 89, fam. 85, Alexander H. Marvin and Theresa J. Bridger.

221. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sumpter Township, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 265, p. 450B, dwell. 253, fam. 255, Alexander H. Marvin and Theresa J. Bridger.

222. April Padgett, *Renton Connections* (<https://trees.ancestry.com.au/fhs/home.aspx?tid=7187472>; Last Updated 10/29/2008).

223. Ludvigsen, "Descendants of Richard Bray of New England," database.

224. "Michigan Marriages, 1822-1995," database Name: Elexander H. Marvin; Spouse's Name: Terrisso Bridger.

225. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Clarkson, Monroe County, New York, p. 156B, dwell. 165, fam. 172.

226. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Darien, Genesee County, New York, p. 23, dwell. 182, fam. 170, Daniel Marvin and Elizabeth Adaline Randall.

227. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seneca Township, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 141, sheet 1A, fam. 5, John H. Marvin and Anna Hagert.

228. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., New Milford Township, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 149, sheet 6B, fam. 134, Justus Henry Frisk and Ottoliana Ruckman.

229. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 183, sheet 9A, fam. 225, Justus Henry Frisk and Ottoliana Ruckman.

230. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford Township, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 62, sheet 6B, dwell. 121, fam. 124, Justus Henry Frisk and Ottoliana Ruckman.

231. *Find A Grave*, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=107669290>.

232. Ljunglund to Lightfoot, e-mail, 19 Nov 2013.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

Marriage Notes: There is a photograph of Otiliana and Martha (Marta) taken about 1900 and the photographer is identified as Bror Malmquist located in Skillingaryd, Småland, SWEDEN. Its not known for sure if the entire family lived in that area at the time or if it was only those two young women.

Children from this marriage were:

- 11 i. **Otiliana Ruckman**. Otiliana married **Justus Henry Frisk**,^{233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240} son of **Johan Frisk** and **Maria Ahlin**, on 9 Oct 1902 in Boston, MA.^{235,236,237}
- ii. **Hilda Ruckman** was born about 1880 in Sweden and died on an unknown date. Hilda married **C. A. Bjorklund** on an unknown date.
- iii. **Mårta Ruckman** was born about 1880 and died on an unknown date. Another name for Mårta was Martha Ruckman.
- iv. **Bernadina Ruckman** was born about 1880 in Sweden and died on an unknown date. Bernadina married someone.
- v. **Hanna Ruckman** was born about 1880 in Sweden and died on an unknown date.
- vi. **John Ruckman** was born about 1880 in Sweden and died on an unknown date. John married someone. John next married someone.
- vii. **Klas Ruckman** was born about 1880 in Sweden and died on an unknown date.
- viii. **Maria Ruckman** was born about 1880 in Sweden and died on an unknown date. Maria married someone.

23. Josefina Bald was born about 1854 and died on an unknown date.

Josefina married **Gustaf Ruckman** on an unknown date.

24. Ira Holmes,^{241,242,243,244,245,246} son of **John Holmes**^{247,248,249} and **Mary**, was born in 1815 in New Hampshire²⁴⁴ and died on 16 Jan 1890 in Groton, MA²⁴⁶ at age 75.

Death Notes:

Name: Ira Holmes

Event Type: Death

Event Date: 16 Jan 1890

Event Place: Groton, Massachusetts

Gender: Male

Age: 74

Age: 74y 11m 2d

233. Death Certificate, Winnebago, Illinois, #0039445.

234. *World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942*, NARA M1939, M1936, and M1937, roll 2281737, Justus Henry Frisk.

235. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., New Milford Township, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 149, sheet 6B, fam. 134, Justus Henry Frisk and Otiliana Ruckman.

236. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 183, sheet 9A, fam. 225, Justus Henry Frisk and Otiliana Ruckman.

237. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford Township, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 62, sheet 6B, dwell. 121, fam. 124, Justus Henry Frisk and Otiliana Ruckman.

238. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford Township, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 101-82, sheet 13B, house. 233, Justus Frisk.

239. Illinois State Archives, "Illinois Statewide Death Index (1916-1950)," database Winnebago County Certificate 0039445.

240. *Find A Grave*, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=frisk&GSfn=justus&GSbyrel=all&GSdyrel=all&GSst=16&GSctry=4&GSob=n&GRid=107626824&df=all&>.

241. Lisa Holmes, "Lisa Holmes Family Tree" (<http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3110691>); Updated: 2006-08-12 12:46:03 UTC (Sat).

242. Rouse, "Pedigree Resource File," database.

243. "Massachusetts Marriages, 1841-1915," database with images Ira Homes and Mary A. Reed, Mar 1852.

244. 1855 Massachusetts State Census, Massachusetts, population schedule, Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts, United States, fam. 112, Ira Holmes and Anna Maria Powell.

245. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pepperell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, p. 236, dwell. 1969, fam. 1936, Ira Holmes and Abigail (?).

246. "Massachusetts Deaths, 1841-1915," database with images Ira Holmes, 16 Jan 1890.

247. "New Hampshire Births and Christenings, 1714-1904," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/1680836> : accessed 5 Apr 2020), John Holmes, 1779.

248. 1820 U.S. census population schedule, Hopkinton, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, United States, p. 778, John Holmes; index and images, *FamilySearch.org* (accessed 5 Apr 2020); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M33, roll 61.

249. 1830 U.S. census, Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, United States, p. 209, John Holmes; index and images, *FamilySearch.org* (accessed 5 Apr 2020); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M19, roll 76.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

Age: 74 years 11 months 2 days
Marital Status: Married
Occupation: Laborer
Birth Year (Estimated): 1816
Birthplace: Hopkinton, N.H.
Burial Place: Pepperell
Father's Name: John Holmes
Father's Birthplace: -
Mother's Name: Mary Holmes
Mother's Birthplace: -
Source Reference: Holmes, Ira, 1890
Digital Folder Number: 004224894
Record Number: 17
Reference ID: v 410 p 127

Citing this Record

"Massachusetts Deaths, 1841-1915," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N71H-5J7> : 6 April 2020), Mary Holmes in entry for Ira Holmes, 16 Jan 1890; citing Groton, Massachusetts, v 410 p 127, State Archives, Boston; FHL microfilm 961,501.

General Notes:

Because the name of Ira Holmes was such a common name in Massachusetts at the time, determining the correct person and correct family is very difficult and sometimes just a guessing game. Even his correct parentage is assumed mostly because the death records for Ira and his daughter, Abigail, show that his birth location was Hopkinton, New Hampshire. The John and Mary Holmes that were living in Hopkinton around the time of his birth are the most likely candidates for parentage.

There is an 1855 Massachusetts State Census which shows an Ira Holmes living with the Ervin family in Pepperell. His age would seem to indicate a correct birth year of 1815 but this is most likely not correct person because it shows an apparent wife named Susan.

There is another 1855 Massachusetts State Census in Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts which shows an Ira Holmes living with a wife named Maria with 2 young children. Because he was married to Mary Abigail Reed in about 1852, therefore it means that this is not the correct Ira Holmes.

There is another 1855 Massachusetts State Census in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts which shows merely a "Mr. and Mrs. Holmes", both aged 30 to 40 years old. The Mrs. Holmes appears to be born in New Hampshire with Mr. Holmes born in Massachusetts. There are no children shown with the couple. But the 1860 US Census shows the real Ira Holmes, with his 2nd wife have a son born about 1853. Therefore this 1855 state census which shows Mr. and Mrs Holmes without any children is most likely not the correct person.

So, where is the real Ira Holmes in the 1855 Massachusetts State Census? There should be one showing Ira, his wife of 6 years, Mary Abigail Reed, and at least one child, a son aged about 3. So far no reliable reference to him, his 2nd wife, or their one son has been found.

250. Lisa Holmes, "Holmes, Magee, Bradley Family" (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3129438>; Updated: 2006-08-12 12:46:20 UTC (Sat)).

251. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pepperell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, p. 236, dwell. 1969, fam. 1936, Ira Holmes and Abigail (?).

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Pepperell, MA on 22 Aug 1860.^{250,251}

- Death Image: 16 Jan 1890, in Groton, MA.²⁵²

Ira married **Harriet Newell**^{253,254,255} on 12 Oct 1836 in Pepperell, MA.^{253,254}



Ira Holmes - Death Register

Marriage Notes:

The marriage dates vary slightly based on the referenced document which does not necessarily show the actual event. Some documents show a historic and archaic terminology still being used in Massachusetts at the time such as a "Marriage Intention" or "Purpose of Marriage" which I gather are similar to a modern day marriage application.

"Purpose of Marriage"

Name: Ira Horn
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 17 Sep 1836
Event Place: Pepperell, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States
Event Place (Original): Pepperell, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States
Gender: Male
Spouse's Name: Harriet Newell
Spouse's Gender: Female

Citing this Record

"Massachusetts Marriages, 1695-1910", database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FHQP-HY8> : 24 January 2020), Harriet Newell in entry for Ira Horn, 1836.

"Certification of Joined in Marriage"

Name: Ira Homes
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 12 Oct 1836
Event Place: Pepperell, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States
Gender: Male
Spouse's Name: Harriet Newell
Spouse's Gender: Female

Citing this Record

"Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FHQG-GN5> : 6 November 2017), Ira Homes and Harriet Newell, 12 Oct 1836; citing Marriage, Pepperell, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States, , town clerk offices, Massachusetts; FHL microfilm 763,904.

Following the death of Harried in 1847, their two children were sent to relatives or neighbors. The 1850 US Census shows the children living with Samuel and Sarah Merrill in Pepperell. The 1860 US Census shows the children living back with their father and their stepmother.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Image: 12 Oct 1836, in Pepperell, MA.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Abigail N. Holmes** was born on 19 Feb 1837 in Massachusetts,^{253,254,256,257,258,259} died on 16 Mar 1905 in Pepperell, MA^{253,260,261} at age 68, and was buried on 19 Mar 1905 in Pepperell, MA.^{260,261} The cause of her death was Apoplexy.²⁶⁰
- 12 ii. **Charles Tarbell Holmes**. Charles married **Mary Josephine Packard**,^{254,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269} daughter of **William Porter Packard Sr**^{253,254,264,270,271,272,273,274} and **Sarah Ann Fowler**,^{253,254,271,275} on 24 Dec 1867 in Cherry Valley, IL.^{254,263,266}

Ira next married **Abigail Angelina Reed**,^{257,276,277} daughter of **Lewis Reed** and **Mary**, in Mar 1852 in Pepperell, MA.^{257,278}

Marriage Notes:

Name: Ira Homes

Event Type: Marriage

Event Date: Mar 1852

Event Place: Pepperell, Pepperell, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States

Gender: Male

Age: 35

Birth Year (Estimated): 1817

Father's Name: John Homes

Mother's Name: Betsey Homes

Spouse's Name: Mary A. Reed

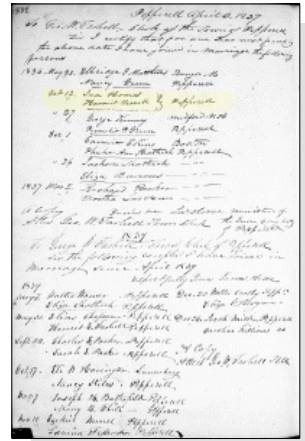
Spouse's Gender: Female

Spouse's Age: 24

Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1828

Record Number: 726

Reference ID: 137



Ira Holmes and Harriet Newell -
Marriage Register

252. "Massachusetts Deaths, 1841-1915," database with images Ira Holmes, 16 Jan 1890.

253. Lisa Holmes, "Lisa Holmes Family Tree" (<http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3110691>; Updated: 2006-08-12 12:46:03 UTC (Sat)).

254. Rouse, "Pedigree Resource File," database.

255. *Find A Grave*.

256. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pepperell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, p. 257B (stamped), dwell. 386, fam. 433.

257. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pepperell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, p. 236, dwell. 1936, fam. 1936, Ira Holmes and Abigail (?).

258. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pepperell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, p. 377C, Abigail N. Holmes.

259. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pepperell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, United States, ED 915, sheet 2A, fam. 32, Abigail N. Holmes.

260. "Massachusetts Deaths, 1841-1915," database with images Abbie N. Holmes, 16 Mar 1905.

261. *Find A Grave*.

262. Holmes, "Lisa Holmes Family Tree," database.

263. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database Charles Holmes and Mary J Packard, 24 Dec 1867.

264. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cherry Valley, Winnebago County, Illinois, p. 515, dwell. 3711, fam. 3784, William Porter Packard and Julia Rose.

265. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cherry Valley, Winnebago County, Illinois, p. 5, dwell. 31, fam. 35, Charles Tarbell Holmes and Mary Josephine Packard.

266. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cherry Valley, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 217, p. 15C, dwell. 149, fam. 153, Charles Tarbell Holmes and Mary Josephine Packard.

267. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 172, sheet 6B, dwell. 114, fam. 126, Frank Roy Holmes and Hattie J. (?).

268. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 190, sheet 7B, dwell. 92, fam. 184, Mary Josephine Packard.

269. "Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947," database Mary J. Holmes, 12 Mar 1925.

270. "Massachusetts, Town Clerks, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images William P. Packard and Sally Fowler, 27 Oct 1834.

271. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Butler, Winnebago County, Illinois, p. 359A, dwell. 24, fam. 27, William Porter Packard Sr and Sarah Ann Fowler.

272. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cherry Valley, Winnebago County, Illinois, p. 26, dwell. 181, fam. 191, William Porter Packard Sr and Julia Rose.

273. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cherry Valley, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 217, p. 18D, dwell. 79, fam. 82, William Porter Packard and Julia Rose.

274. *Find A Grave*.

275. *Find A Grave*.

276. "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/1675197> : accessed 4 Apr 2020), Abigail Angelina Reed, 1831.

277. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, p. 33, dwell. 297, fam. 309, Anna Maria Powell.

278. "Massachusetts Marriages, 1841-1915," database with images Ira Homes and Mary A. Reed, Mar 1852.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

Citing this Record

"Massachusetts Marriages, 1841-1915," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N49G-J2Z> : 24 May 2018), Ira Homes and Mary A. Reed, Mar 1852; citing Pepperell, Pepperell, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States, State Archives, Boston; FHL microfilm 1,432,878.

His second marriage to Abigail Angelina Reed is somewhat puzzling. There is a March 1852 marriage record from Pepperell, Massachusetts for an Ira Holmes (b. about 1817) and Mary A. Read (b. about 1828).

On that document, Ira's father is correctly given as John Holmes but his mother's name is Mrs. Betsy (or Retsy) Holmes instead of the expected "Mary".

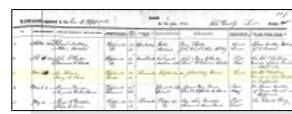
Other than the exact given names for the bride and Ira's mother being somewhat wrong, this would seem to be the correct Ira Holmes because of the following:

The "Intention of Marriage" papers filed a month before in February in Pepperell state that Ira was born in Hopkinton, New Hampshire and that this was to be his second marriage. This matches exactly what is known about the correct Ira Holmes. But why the bride's name appears as "Mary A. " instead of the expected "Abigail Angelina" is a mystery. Abigail's mother's name was Mary so perhaps this was a clerical error on the document.

So the question is if this was the correct Ira Holmes. There is no other marriage record found for the correct Ira Holmes and Abigail Angelina-Mary Reed.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Image: Mar 1852, in Pepperell, MA.²⁷⁹
- They appeared on the 1860 US Census in Pepperell, MA on 22 Aug 1860.²⁸⁰



Ira Holmes and Abigail Angelina Reed -
Marriage Register

Birth Notes:

Name: Abigail Angelina Reed
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 27 Dec 1831
Event Place: Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States
Event Place (Original): Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States
Gender: Female
Father's Name: Lewis Reed
Mother's Name: Mary Reed

Citing this Record

"Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915", database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F4VL-C5R> : 15 January 2020), Mary Reed in entry for Abigail Angelina Reed, 1831.

General Notes:

Somewhat puzzling is her actual middle names. The birth register from 1831 clearly states "Abigail Angelina Reed" but most other documents show her name as either Mary A. Reed or Abigail M. Reed.

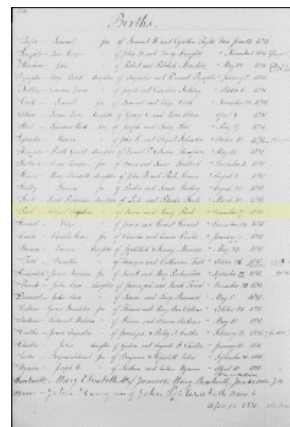
Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

Noted events in her life were:

- Birth Image: 27 Dec 1831, in Woburn, MA.
- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Pepperell, MA on 22 Aug 1860.²⁸⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- Ira Cate Holmes** was born in Mar 1853 in Massachusetts^{280,281,282,283} and died after 15 Apr 1910. Ira married **Julia A. Vinal**,^{282,283,284} daughter of **Thomas Vinal**²⁸² and **Louisa Hodgeman**, on 28 Apr 1887 in Groton, MA.^{282,283,284}
- George C. Holmes** was born in 1856 in Pepperell, MA²⁸⁰ and died after 1 Jun 1860.



Abigail Angelina Reed - Birth Register

25. Harriet Newell,^{285,286,287} daughter of **Ezekiel Newell**^{286,288} and **Abigail Warner**,²⁸⁶ was born on 6 May 1809 in Pepperell, MA,^{285,286,287} died on 22 Oct 1847 in Holliston, MA^{285,286,287} at age 38, and was buried after 22 Oct 1847 in Pepperell, MA.²⁸⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- She was buried after 22 Oct 1847 in the Walton Cemetery in Pepperell, MA.

287

Harriet married **Ira Holmes**^{280,285,286,289,290,291} on 12 Oct 1836 in Pepperell, MA.^{285,286}



Harriet Newell, wife of Ira Holmes

279. "Massachusetts Births, 1841-1915," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/1536925> : accessed 4 Apr 2020), Jennie L. Holmes, 06 Jun 1890, Pepperell, Massachusetts; citing reference ID #P 271, Massachusetts Archives, Boston; FHL microfilm 1,428,244.

280. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pepperell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, p. 236, dwell. 1969, fam. 1936, Ira Holmes and Abigail (?).

281. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pepperell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, United States, p. 47, fam. 426, Ira Cate Holmes.

282. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pepperell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, United States, ED 915, sheet 7A, fam. 151, Ira Cate Holmes and Julia A. Vinal.

283. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pepperell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, United States, ED 982, sheet 11B, fam. 275, Ira Cate Holmes and Julia A. Vinal.

284. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images Ira C Holmes and Julia A Vinal, 28 Apr 1887.

285. Lisa Holmes, "Lisa Holmes Family Tree" (<http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3110691>; Updated: 2006-08-12 12:46:03 UTC (Sat)).

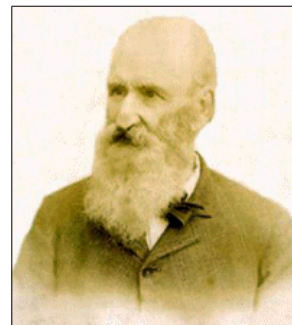
286. Rouse, "Pedigree Resource File," database.

287. *Find A Grave*.

288. Lisa Holmes, "Holmes, Magee, Bradley Family" (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3129438>; Updated: 2006-08-12 12:46:20 UTC (Sat)).

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

26. William Porter Packard Sr,^{292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299} son of **Cyrus Packard**^{292,293} and **Hannah Griswold,**^{292,293} was born Cal 4 Jul 1809 in Enfield, MA,^{292,293,295,296,297,298,299} died on 8 May 1891 in Rockford, IL^{293,299} about age 81, and was buried after 8 May 1891 in Cherry Valley, IL.²⁹⁹



William Porter Packard

Birth Notes:

Birth date is calculated from the age at death of 81 years, 10 months, and 4 days as given on his gravestone.

General Notes:

(Source: Sharon Rouse, <https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.2.1/9QD4-QX6>)

Checking on a Samuel Packard, who came from England in 1638 to the same area who is the possible ancestor of all Packards. The place William Porter Packard was born (Enfield, MA) is now underwater, and is named the Quabbin Reservoir. This was done to get water to the citizens of Boston, per Susan. This is from Genealogy.com, the Packard Family Genealogy Forum. Don't know if this is any connection, but want to keep this in my file. This was done by Tamala Jackson.

Introduction

Gratiot County, Michigan, has special significance for all of us that are descendants of Edson and Eunice Cornell Packard. The Cornells and the Packards landed in Mass. from England 2 years apart-- the Cornells in 1636 and the Packards in 1638. Five generations later both families became pioneers in this Michigan County --- the Packards coming from Ohio in 1854 and the Woods from New York in 1855. As soon as enough clearing was made, a school was built. Edson Packard was one of the directors of this school and Eunice Cornell Wood became the teacher. Her professional career was ended on August 31, 1858, four years after he had come from Ohio and three years after she had come from New York. They lived in the vicinity until the spring of 1875 when, because of Edson's health they went to Maryland, near Linkwood. In the fall of 1884, they returned to Michigan, this time settling in Benzonia, the place which to many of us is still home.

Our life history now begins...

Supposedly the Packards in America are descended from a common ancestor, Samuel Packard. With his wife and daughter, both named Elizabeth, Samuel came from Wymondham near Hingman, England, in 1638. They sailed from Gravesend in the ship "Diligent of Ipswich, 133 passengers, John Martin master" on April 26, 1638, and landed in Hingham, Mass. August 10. There they settled and there their sons Samuel, Zacheus, and Thomas were probably born.

After a few years they removed to Weymouth in the same colony, and this the birthplace of John and Nathaniel, our ancestors(my line). Bridgewater, the first interior settlement in the colony, became their permanent home. Born here were their daughters Mary, Hanna, Jael, Deborah, and Deliverance and their son Israel. The year of their settling in Bridgewater is not know but in 1664 Samuel Packard was licensed as a constable, and in 1667 he was one of a jury "named by the court to be empannelled to lay out all the ways requisite in the town of Bridgewater." In 1671 he was licensed as an innkeeper, and in 1672 as a surveyor of highways.

289. "Massachusetts Marriages, 1841-1915," database with images Ira Homes and Mary A. Reed, Mar 1852.

290. 1855 Massachusetts State Census, Massachusetts, population schedule, Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts, United States, fam. 112, Ira Holmes and Anna Maria Powell.

291. "Massachusetts Deaths, 1841-1915," database with images Ira Holmes, 16 Jan 1890.

292. Lisa Holmes, "Lisa Holmes Family Tree" (<http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3110691>; Updated: 2006-08-12 12:46:03 UTC (Sat)).

293. Rouse, "Pedigree Resource File," database.

294. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images William P. Packard and Sally Fowler, 27 Oct 1834.

295. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Butler, Winnebago County, Illinois, p. 359A, dwell. 24, fam. 27, William Porter Packard Sr and Sarah Ann Fowler.

296. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cherry Valley, Winnebago County, Illinois, p. 515, dwell. 3711, fam. 3784, William Porter Packard and Julia Rose.

297. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cherry Valley, Winnebago County, Illinois, p. 26, dwell. 181, fam. 191, William Porter Packard Sr and Julia Rose.

298. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cherry Valley, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 217, p. 18D, dwell. 79, fam. 82, William Porter Packard and Julia Rose.

299. *Find A Grave.*

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

Bridgewater originally was a plantation or township bought in 1649 of the Indian Massasoit, by Miles Standish, Samuel Nash, and constant Southworth, "in behalf of all townsmen of Duxbury, to them and their heirs forever." The "townsmen of Duxbury" were those early settlers that "lived on their lots on the other side of the bay" from Plymouth, and who applied to the court for an extension to the westward. According to the deed given by Chief Massasoit, the price paid for the township was "seven coats, a yard and a half in a coat, nine hatchets, eight hoes, twenty knives, four Moose skins, and ten yards and half of cotton."

Of the fifty-four original proprietors, about one third became inhabitants of the new plantation; the rest from time to time conveyed their shares to their sons or sold them to others who became residents. Many families came from adjoining townships other than Duxbury, and among them was that of Samuel Packard. In 1682, he and his sons Samuel, Zacheus, John, and Nathaniel, are named among the proprietors of the town.

Bridgewater later became separated into four towns: South Bridgewater (later known as Bridgewater), East Bridgewater, West Bridgewater, and North Bridgewater (now the city of Brockton). Samuel's homestead was in the present West Bridgewater on the north bank of the Town River and a short distance from Central square.

Samuel died November 7, 1684 and was buried in the first burial place in Bridgewater and within fifty rods of his old homestead. Today a small monument marks the location of this old burial ground and the first church building. Elizabeth's maiden name is not known; neither are the exact dates of her birth or death. She and Samuel married about 1634. In 1685 she married John Washburn who died in South Bridgewater the following year.

That Samuel prospered during the years is evidenced by his will which is of sufficient interest to quote as given in an abstract published in "Mayflower Descendants", Vol. 15. The names of the twelve children and their husbands and wives will help to better understand the will. Elizabeth married Thomas Alger, Samuel m. Elizabeth Lathrop, Zacheus m. Sarah Howard. Thomas married but there is no record of his wife's name; he had one son, Joseph. John m. Judith Willis. Nathaniel m. Lydia Smith. Mary m. Richard Phillips. Hanna m. Thomas Randall. Israel, a trooper, did not marry. Jael m. John Smith. Deborah m. Samuel Washburn. Deliverance m. Thomas Washburn. (Samuel's will is already printed on this forum so I will not repeat it unless it is requested)

My own line comes through Nathaniel, sixth child of Samuel and Elizabeth. (there are other family lines mentioned in the telling of this story)

Nathaniel married Lydia Smith of Tauton, mass. about 1682. the daughter of John and Lydia Eliot Smith. Lydia was born at Dedham, Mass. April 10, 1660. Her mother was a niece of Rev. John Eliot, apostle to the Indians of Massachusetts Bay. Her father's second wife was Jael Packard, Samuel's 10th child, to whom he willed her share of his estate "for her comfort", stating that it "should not be delivered to the John Smith." Lydia and Nathaniel both died in West Bridgewater, she before November 15, 1710 and he on May 15, 1721. Since in 1682, Nathaniel is mentioned as one of the proprietors of the town it seems likely that most of his life was spent there .

In 1701, Nathaniel is said to have built for his own home part of Dunbarton, the present (1932) home of Miss Martha Mason at West Elm St. West Bridgewater. Dunbarton has housed seven generation of Packards. The second story was added and the house named by Dr. Simeon Dunbar, whose first wife was Abigail Packard, daughter of Rev. Elijah Packard. From the attic of this house came the ladder-back chair believed to have been Nathaniel's which came into my possession in 1944 when Marion Packard moved from her old home in Flushing, Michigan to California. Marion's line is through Nathaniel's son Zachariah.

Nathaniel and Lydia had four sons and nine daughters, all of whom were remembered in Nathaniel's will of April 24, 1720 which follows. (Already on Packard forum). As compared with Samuel's, Nathaniel's will is brief, largely because his land seems to have been disposed of earlier. (Recap of his childrens name as listed in will) Samuel, Zachariah, George, Fearnstl. Margaret, Sarah, Faithful, Hanna, Lydiah, Deliverance, Elisebeth, Mary, Deborah the youngest.

George was the name of the head of our line for the third and fourth generations. George Sr, the third son of Nathaniel and Lydia Smith, was born about 1692 in West Bridgewater. On July 4, 1728, he married Mary Edson, Daughter of Samuel and Mary Dean Edson. she too was born in West Bridgewater, her birth date being March 9, 1712.

It is considerable interest to us that the name Edson, our fathers given name, appears so early in the Packard history.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

George's wife, Mary Edson was the great-granddaughter of Samuel Edson and Susanna Orcutt Edson who came from England in 1639, the next year after Samuel and Elizabeth Packard. In the first generation after their coming to America, Samuel Edson's daughter Elizabeth married Samuel Edson's son Samuel. There were several other intermarriages, the next in our own line coming two generations later when our Phillip Packard married Martha Howard Edson. the Edson's were a family of considerable means, as shown by their wills which extend back to the 15th century.

Five children were born to George Sr. and Mary Edson Packard; George Jr., Jonathan, Lydia, Rebecca, and Ichabod. Following George's death, Mary married Jonathan Mehurin by whom she had one son, Ephriam.

George Jr. was baptized in West Bridgewater, June 13, 1736, and was married to Abigail Esty. She died May 14, 1765, at the age of 29, leaving two sons, both born in West Bridgewater -- Amasa on August 18, 1761, and Phillip on April 24, 1763. George Jr. than married Abigail Packard, daughter of John and granddaughter of Zacheus, and to them born were George, Zadoch, and Zebedee.

In the fifth generation, Phillip, son of George Jr. and Abigail Esty Packard, represented our line in the Revolutionary War. For this service he was accorded an annual pension of \$96.00, according to the "History of Plainfield" by C. N. Dyer, his brother Amasa served in the army too, but little is known of this Amasa aside from his war record.

Phillip's enlistments were all from Bridgewater or Plymouth county, as follows: as a Private to serve until Jan. 1, 1779; as a Private Feb. 3, 1779, in Capt. Abner Crane's company with guards in Boston; from Bridgewater for the Continental Army in 1779 (at that time he was listed as 17 years old, stature five feet, six inches, light complexion); July 22, 1780, as a Private in Captain David Packard's company, Col. Eliphalet Cary's regiment, for service in Rhode Island; Sept. 3, 1781, as a Private in Captain Luke Bicknell's company, Lt. Col. Enoch Putman's regiment, for service at West Point. This company was raised in Plymouth county.

Shortly after Phillip's marriage to Martha (Polly) Edson, daughter of William and Martha Howard Edson on March 2, 1786, they moved to Hampshire County, Mass. The births of their children, Amasa, Phillip Jr., Patty, and George, were recorded in Plainsfield in 1778, 1790, 1794 and 1805 respectively. Phillip's second marriage occurred April 26, 1809, his wife being Lucinda Stetson Lazelle, daughter of Levi Stetson and widow of John Lazelle, born at Abington, Mass, October 25, 1769. Phillip died about 1840, probably at Plainfield.

Amasa was the name of the head of our line for the sixth and seventh generations. The first of our two Amasa's, the oldest son of Phillip and Martha, married Lucinda Ford, daughter of John, native of Bridgewater. She was born July 11, 1787, died January 5, 1814, and was buried in Plainfield. To Amasa and Lucinda were born three children: William on July 23, 1808, Martha on February 18, 1810, and Amasa Jr., our grandfather, on January 27, 1812.

Following Lucinda's death, Amasa married Abigail Pettingill, born August 8, 1781, by whom he had seven children. Five of these, Josiah, Lucinda, Jonathan (grandfather of Dr. R. M. Packard), Sarah, and Frances, came West [Bridgeport] with their parents and their half-brother Amasa Jr. to Chatam Township, Medinah county, Ohio, in the fall of 1832. In company with several others from their locality, "they traveled to Troy, New York, thence via the Erie Canal to Buffalo, Lake Erie to Cleveland, and by slow wagons and stages into the interior settlement." Amasa and his family located in the fall of 1832 on 110 acres of wooded land situated one and one half miles south of Chatham Center. Here Amasa Sr. lived 33 years, his death occurring August 30, 1865. Abigail passed away two years earlier. I have visited the Chatham Cemetery and have a sketch of the stone that marks their resting place.

The "History of Medinah county, Ohio", published in 1881 by Perrim, Battle, and Godspeed, says of Amasa Sr: "He is one of the township's best citizens. He was for many years a member of the Congregational Church and Officiated as deacon in that body and, in fact, he and wife were among the first members at the time of its organization. Formerly an old-time Whig but in after years became affiliated with Republican party; though not a partisan was a man of decided opinion which he did not fail to express annually at the ballot box."

Medinah County was formed February 18, 1812. Chatham Township was the eighteenth in the county to be formed and was organized December 5, 1833. Elections and town meetings were held in the log school house which had been put up at the Center and which served as a Union meeting house. Northup's "History of Medinah County, Ohio," published in 1861, states the following: "At the first election there were only eleven votes, to wit: Gaylord C. Warner, Joel Lyon, Nebediah Cass, Moses Parsons, Barney Daniels, Amasa Packard, Ebenezer Shaw, Amos Utter, Iram

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

Packard, Harvey Edwards, and Thos. F. Palmer.

The First Congregational Church organized April 4, 1834, under the Union Plan and attached to the Presbytery. Members at its organization: Barney Daniels and wife, Ebenezer Shaw and wife, Joel Lyon and wife, Amasa Packard and wife, Gideon Gardener and wife, Iram Packard and wife, Orin Shaw and wife, George, Phillip, and Jacob and Sarah Packard, making 18 members."

*The first country store was established in 1839, and the first post office in 1844.

Two other close relatives of Amasa are of special interest to us, followed him to Chatham. One was his brother George, youngest son of Phillip and Martha. George was the grandfather of the late Dr. Wales Packard of Bradley Polytechnic Institute, Peoria, brother-in-law of Mrs. G. M. Sprout of Benzonia. I learned a good deal about the Chatham Packards from Wales' mother about 1911 and more from Wales in recent years. He was born there and made a real study of Packard family history. When I stopped in Chatham in 1941, I had a pleasant chat with his cousin Milo, then 81 years of age.

The second one to come later to Chatham was William, Amasa's oldest son by his first wife, Lucinda Ford. Uncle William, as father called him, married Mary F. Rude in Plainfield and later moved to Rensselaer County, New York, but in 1836 they followed his father and brother to Chatham. There he too cleared a farm and remained until 1859 when he moved to Allegan County, Michigan and later to Covert where he died February 10, 1882. His second wife was Mary F. Rood and third was Josephine L. Seymour. He was survived by two sons and two daughters, William O., Alfred S., Mary, and Ruth Celestia, all of whom some years ago were living in southern Michigan. Uncle William was a lumberman, prominent in business and politics, a Republican, and a Congregationalist. Father and mother were acquainted with him but we lost touch with his family after father's death.

Returning to our own line, Amasa Jr., the third child of Amasa and Lucinda, was twenty when he came with his father and stepmother and their children to Ohio in 1832. The next year he was married to Mercy Goodwin from near Chatham.

Goodwin was a well-known name in Medinah County. The first Goodwins to settle there was Nathaniel and David. Nathaniel A. Goodwin was born March 18, 1788, in Litchfield, Connecticut. In the winter of 1815-16 he came through from Cayuga County, New York, on ox sleds, and settled in Granger Township. With him was his wife, the former Lovira H. Low, a native of Ontario County, New York, and their children and also his brother David and his family. In 1817 their parents, Seth Goodwin (Captain in the Revolutionary War and Major in War of 1812) and his wife, Deborah Allen Goodwin, came from Ontario County, and joined them in Granger Township and lived till Deborah's death in 1829 and Seth's in 1849. They had two other children besides Nathaniel and David. Nathaniel died Jan. 21, 1843 and Lovira, Feb. 5, 1868. They were survived by ten children. Presumably this is the family that our Grandfather Amasa married in 1833.

Edson, our father, was born in 1834, followed by Elmer in 1836, Lucinda in 1840 and Martha in 1849. Perlie (sister to me) says that father described the Chatham school of his boyhood as a one-room log building with benches next to the walls on two sides and with the stove in the center; this was the building that served not only as a school house but as a church and town hall. Edson helped his father on the farm and also he worked in Mansfield where an uncle was engaged in the leather business and where it is likely that his own family lived for some time. Like his father, Edson was rangy in build, tall and spare, with deep-set blue eyes and brown hair touched with auburn.

Edson attended near-by Oberlin College. In his second year there he suffered a severe attack of rheumatic fever from which he was many months in recovering and from which his heart was probably permanently weakened. As soon as he was able, he and a neighbor boy, Dan Price, went to Gratiot County, Michigan, where each took up a homestead in the woods at the place which was later called Forest Hill in Pine River township. This was in 1854 when Edson was twenty years old. His family soon came from Ohio to join him on the homestead and from then on Forest Hill was their permanent home.

According to the "Portrait and Biographical Album of Gratiot County, Michigan," published in 1884, Pine River Township, in which the homes of the Packards and the Woods were located, was organized the winter of 1855 and originally embraced the township of Bethany. This was the year after Edson originally took up his homestead and the same year that the Woods came from New York. A post office was established in 1855, the mail being carried in the

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

pocket of the postmaster. The first sawing mill in April, 1856. A list of township officers from the beginning gives Amasa Packard as supervisor in 1858, and Edson in 1873 and 1874. Quoting directly, "Pine River Township is a most excellent body of land and was from the first one of the most enterprising in the county, Pine River swayed the county in a political way, it being well settled with men who took a deep interest in such matters." Both Edson and his father took an important part in community affairs. At the age of 16, Edson had joined the Congregational Church, but in his new home there was no church of that denomination and he became affiliated with the Methodist Episcopal Church and was active in this church through the rest of his life. For many years he held what was known as a local preachers license. Both he and his father were charter members of the St. Louis Masonic Lodge which held its first meeting August 31, 1865. Edson was active also in the Grange. Unlike his father, uncles, and sons, Edson was Democrat.

Three years after coming to Michigan, three of the children of Amasa and Mercy were married in close succession. The first was their son Elmer. In 1857 he was married to Mary Holmes, a local girl, and they too lived for some time in Pine River. My brothers and sisters knew them and their children. I do not remember Uncle Elmer; I have a letter which he wrote mother when father died and I [believe] that his own death occurred soon after father's and in much the same way. Mother and I visited Aunt Mary and cousin Wesley in Alma about 1909 and that was the second to the last time that I ever saw them after I was old enough to remember. None of the cousins, William, Ida, Daniel, Amine is living at this writing. Both Will and Amine had children so that it is possible that there are descendants of this branch of the family.

The second marriage was that of their daughter Lucinda to John Wesley Doane, also of Pine River, which took place Dec. 18, 1857. Uncle Wesley was one year old when his parents, Erastus and Hester Stringham Doane, moved from Ontario County, New York, to Livingston County, Michigan, in 1834. As one of a family of five boys and three girls, he was accustomed to hard work and did it willingly and gladly. He and Lucinda had one daughter, Ida, who lived only two years and Lucinda passed away November 4, 1860.

On August 12, 1861, Uncle Wesley enlisted for the Civil War in the Eighth Michigan Infantry. He was made a First Lieutenant May 6, 1864, and that same day was wounded in his left knee in the Battle of the Wilderness. When honorably discharged on Aug. 17, 1864, he had served 3 years and 5 days. The next year Uncle Wesley married Martha Packard, the fourth child of Amasa and Mercy Goodwin Packard, and the sister of his first wife. She was the mother of our cousins, Amasa, Erastus, and Edith May Doane. In 1880 Aunt Martha died and later Uncle Wesley married Minnie L. May. May whom many of us knew was the mother of cousin Otto. Uncle Wesley died in 1924 and Aunt Minnie somewhat later. The Doane cemetery lots are in Alma.

Uncle Wesley was one of the finest men I knew. He and father were good friends, and I like to think they were much alike, kindly, fun-loving, industrious, devoted to family, good citizens, Christian gentlemen.

The third marriage in Amasa's family in that year 1857/58 was that of his older son Edson Packard to Eunice Cornell Wood, August 31, 1858. As stated in the introduction, the school house was one of the first buildings which land was cleared, and in 1858 Eunice was the teacher. "As director, one of Edson's duties was to visit the school, a duty which the patrons claimed he never neglected.

Having reached the founding of my own home, it is natural now to refer to Edson and Eunice and mother and father. They began their married life in Wheeler Township, and it was here that Ellen, Perlle, and Thomas were born in 1860, 1862, and 1865. Not knowing how the roads ran in those days, I hazard a guess that Wheeler was not more than 20 miles from both Grandfather Wood and Grandfather Packard, and that the two grandfathers were about 5 miles apart. In 1865, our family moved even nearer to the grandparents, to a farm three miles east of St. Louis in what had become Bethany Township, originally a part of Pine River. Here Jesse was born and here they lived until after Grandfather Packard's death.

Perlle says that father's rheumatism kept bothering him and that while they were living in Bethany, he and mother spent several weeks in St. Louis so that he could benefit from the mineral baths. During this period, the children had their first experience being away from their parents, Perlle and Tommy being left with Grandma Wood and Ellen and Jesse with Grandma Packard.

Grandfather Amasa Packard died at his home in Forest Hill on September 4, 1870 and was buried in St. Louis. Of his death, Perlle writes: "I attended Grandfather Packard's funeral. We went from our home in Bethany, three miles east of

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

St. Louis, to grandma's house where we stayed the night. The next day we all drove to St. Louis in a lumber wagon with three spring seats and as many board seats as necessary. Our load included Grandma, Uncle Elmer, Aunt Mary and two of their children, father (Edson), mother (Eunice), Perlie, Thomas, and Jesse. Jesse sat in mothers lap for want of room rather than age. Wesley Packard, Uncle Elmer's son about Thomas' (Tommy) age couldn't go because his new pants were not done and his best pair of old ones had patches. Grandma said she had a great mind to take him anyway and I for one wished she would for I felt sorry for him. Grandfather had a Masonic funeral, the first funeral that any of us children had attended. No doubt Uncle Wesley Doane's folks went, and also Dan Packard, a young man whom Grandpa partly raised and who married one of our hired girls. It was at Dan's home that we four children stayed when Nellie was born; we had the whooping cough and had to see our sister through the window." (Story by Perli)

Following Grandfather's death, father moved the family to the home near Forest Hill, and here Nellie was born in 1872. Grandma Packard lived another 20 years, making her home with our family and with Uncle Elmer, Uncle Wesley, and finally with her grandson, Erastus Doane. She, too, is buried in St. Louis.

I have two distinct memories of Grandmother Packard. The first was in Benzonia, the spring before I was three, when she and I walked from the Jones house to East Hall the morning the family moved. She was wearing a bonnet and shawl and I, my white terrycloth coat and hood. She was short and plump and lame, and father said we made a good team as together we carried my favorite doll to our new home.

The second memory was at Uncle Elmer's in Gratiot County the next Christmas season. After a cold ride in an ox-driven sleigh--only such ride I ever had so far as I remember--I opened a door. There sitting by the window was Grandma Packard (Mercy Goodwin) in her lace cap. Without getting up from her chair, she helped me off with my wraps; then she took from her pocket a little box and from this she took a ring with a tiny opal setting which she placed on my finger. These two memory snapshots, a letter or two, and a photograph are all that I know personally of Grandma Packard, but I remember her with much affection.

*Continued another day. This story was originally told by Eunice Packard born July 12, 1883, the youngest of child of Edson Packard and Eunice Cornell Wood Packard.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Butler, IL on 31 Oct 1850.³⁰⁰
- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Cherry Valley, IL on 23 Aug 1860.³⁰¹
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Cherry Valley, IL on 28 Jun 1870.³⁰²
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Cherry Valley, IL on 1 Jun 1880.³⁰³

300. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Butler, Winnebago County, Illinois, p. 359A, dwell. 24, fam. 27, William Porter Packard Sr and Sarah Ann Fowler.

301. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cherry Valley, Winnebago County, Illinois, p. 515, dwell. 3711, fam. 3784, William Porter Packard and Julia Rose.

302. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cherry Valley, Winnebago County, Illinois, p. 26, dwell. 181, fam. 191, William Porter Packard Sr and Julia Rose.

303. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cherry Valley, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 217, p. 18D, dwell. 79, fam. 82, William Porter Packard and Julia

Rose.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

- He was buried after 8 May 1891 in the Cherry Valley Cemetery in Cherry Valley, IL.

304



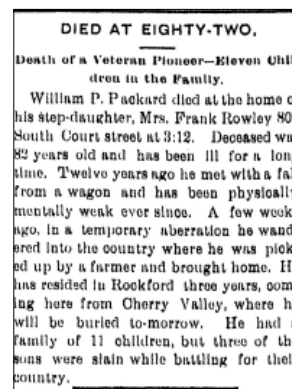
William Porter Packard

- His obituary was published after 8 May 1891 in Winnebago County, IL.³⁰⁵

William married **Julia Rose Adams**^{304,306,307,308} about 1860.³⁰⁸

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They appeared on the 1860 US Census in Cherry Valley, IL on 23 Aug 1860.³⁰⁶
- They appeared on the 1870 US Census in Cherry Valley, IL on 28 Jun 1870.³⁰⁷
- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Cherry Valley, IL on 1 Jun 1880.³⁰⁸



William P. Packard - Obituary

Children from this marriage were:

- Timothy R. Packard** was born in 1862 in Illinois³⁰⁷ and died in 1936 at age 74.
- Daniel H. Packard** was born in 1864 in Cherry Valley, IL,^{307,308,309} died in 1907³⁰⁹ at age 43, and was buried in 1907 in Cherry Valley, IL.³⁰⁹
- Edwin DeWitt Packard** was born in 1867 in Illinois^{307,308} and died in 1948 at age 81.
- Wilson Howe Packard** was born in 1869 in Illinois^{307,308} and died in 1945 at age 76. Another name for Wilson was William Packard.³⁰⁷

William next married **Sarah Ann Fowler**^{310,311,312,313} on 27 Oct 1934 in Hatfield, MA.^{311,314}

Marriage Notes:

Name: William P. Packard

Event Type: Marriage

Event Date: 27 Oct 1834

Event Place: , , Massachusetts, United States

Gender: Male

Spouse's Name: Sally Fowler

Spouse's Gender: Female

Citing this Record

"Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images, FamilySearch

(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q29L-LNLV> : 10 February 2018), William P. Packard and Sally Fowler, 27

304. *Find A Grave*.

305. aft 8 may 1891.

306. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cherry Valley, Winnebago County, Illinois, p. 515, dwell. 3711, fam. 3784, William Porter Packard and Julia Rose.

307. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cherry Valley, Winnebago County, Illinois, p. 26, dwell. 181, fam. 191, William Porter Packard Sr and Julia Rose.

308. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cherry Valley, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 217, p. 18D, dwell. 79, fam. 82, William Porter Packard and Julia

Rose.

309. *Find A Grave*.

310. Lisa Holmes, "Lisa Holmes Family Tree" (<http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=3110691>; Updated: 2006-08-12 12:46:03

UTC (Sat)).

311. Rouse, "Pedigree Resource File," database.

312. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Butler, Winnebago County, Illinois, p. 359A, dwell. 24, fam. 27, William Porter Packard Sr and Sarah Ann Fowler.

313. *Find A Grave*.

314. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images William P. Packard and Sally Fowler, 27 Oct 1834.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

Oct 1834; citing Marriage, , , Massachusetts, United States, Massachusetts Secretary of the Commonwealth, Boston; FHL microfilm 004325917.

There remains much confusion over the names and number of children actually born to William and his probable two different wives, Sarah Fowler and Julia Rose Adams. To make matters worse, many "Internet researchers" blindly assign a marriage date of 24 Dec 1867 to his marriage to Sarah Fowler not even bothering to realize that the children they list were all born between 1835 and 1855.

It appears that William Packard and Sarah Fowler separated sometime after 1855 perhaps by reason of her death. It also appears that he remarried to Julia Unknown by 1860. The wife's name of Sarah shows on the 1850 US Census while the name Julia shows on the 1860, 1870, and 1880 US Census records.

The following children are shown on the 1850, 1860, 1870, and 1880 US Census records living with William and either Sarah or Julia:

1850 (with wife Sarah):

Maria Packard..15..NY
Sophia Harriet Packard..14..NY
Porter Packard..8..MO
Charles E. Packard..5..MO
Jane H. Packard..1..IL

1860 (with wife Julia):

William P. Packard..18..MO
Charles E. Packard..16..MO
James H. Packard..12..IL
Mary J. Packard..9.. IL
John W. Packard..7..IL
George F. Packard..5..IL

1870 (with wife Julia):

Norman Packard..19..NY
Deborah Packard..17..NY
Timothy Packard..8..IL
Daniel Packard..6..IL
Edwin Packard..3..IL
William Packard..1..IL

1880 (with wife Julia):

Daniel Packard..Son..15..IL
Edwin D. Packard..Son..13..IL
Wilson Howe Packard..Son..10..IL

Merging all these names together, we come up with one master list of children:

(Hannah) Maria Packard
Sophia Harriet Packard
William P. Packard
Charles E. Packard
James H. Packard
Mary J. Packard
John W. Packard
George F. Packard
Norman Packard
Deborah Packard
Timothy Packard
Daniel Packard

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

Edwin Packard
(Wilson)/William Packard

The 1880 US Census record is the least confusing to examine in that it shows only three children all born after 1865 and all born in Illinois, and all three showing a relationship of son or daughter. Thus these three youngest children, Daniel, Edwin, and Wilson, must be born to William and Julia.

However, the 1870 US Census is somewhat more challenging to figure out the relationship of the six children listed. The three youngest children on this 1870 US Census are the same as shown on the 1880 US Census therefore, these three, Daniel, Edwin, and William (Wilson), were born to Julia. But the older three "Unknown Children" have ages and birth locations that raise questions about who would be their mother. The 1870 US Census shows their ages to be 19, 17, and 8 but notice the large gap between 17 year old and the 8 year old. It is my belief that this gap could represent the years between William's first wife, Sarah, and his second wife, Julia. This means that the two oldest children, Norman and Deborah may have been born to Sarah while the youngest of these three, Timothy, may have been born to Julia. This would now gives this relationship:

Norman - born 1851, son of Sarah
Deborah - born 1853, daughter of Sarah
Timothy - born 1862, son of Julia

This still presents a major problem concerning the birth locations of the two older of the three "unknown children". It seems counterintuitive to believe that the birth location of Sarah's children went like this:

Hannah, 1835 in New York
Sophia 1836 in New York
William Jr, 1842 in Missouri
Charles, 1844 in Missouri
James, 1848 in Illinois
Mary, 1850 in Illinois
Norman, 1851 in New York (?)
Deborah, 1853 in New York (?)
John, 1853 in Illinois
George, 1855 in Illinois

After William and Sarah were married in Massachusetts, they probably moved to New York, had their first two children in New York, moved to Missouri where William Jr and Charles were born, and then according to published biographies finally settled in Illinois by 1846. It just doesn't seem right that they went back to New York during 1851-1853 for the births of Norman and Deborah and then returned back to Illinois for the births of John and George in 1853 and 1855

A little more research shows that Julia was from the New York area and was previously married to a Torry before 1860. **Therefore, the parentage of Norman and Deborah Packard is most likely that of Julia and her first husband, Torry. Norman and Deborah's correct surnames should be Torry instead of Packard.**

The name of Timothy is also problematic in that he never appears in any other census record other than being 8 years old on the 1870 US Census. It is possible that he could have been out working on his own at age 18 when the 1880 US Census rolled around, but lacking any other records for him, **the parentage of Timothy is also unknown.**

The one big unknown factor in this entire discussion is the fact that the 1870 US Census did NOT show relationships to the head of household. This means that these "unknown children" may not even be William's children at all but perhaps nieces and nephews from some other relative. At this time, I have not been able to place their names with any other Packard relative. In addition, no other researcher lists any of the six children's names shown on the 1870 US Census (even though the three youngest are listed as his children on the 1880 US Census).

Finally, the youngest two children of William and Sarah, John and George, are only shown with the mother being Sarah for the sake of convention with other researchers. Both John and George were born between the 1850 and 1860 US Census so it is equally possible for either Sarah or Julia to be their mother, all depending upon when Sarah left the household and when William remarried. So far I have not seen any document or source citation that is

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

definite in this matter.

The final "master list" of William's children now looks like this with the appropriate mother's name added:

- (Hannah) Maria Packard - Sarah
- Sophia Harriet Packard - Sarah
- William P. Packard - Sarah
- Charles E. Packard - Sarah
- James H. Packard - Sarah
- Mary J. Packard - Sarah
- John W. Packard - probably Sarah but undocumented
- George F. Packard - probably Sarah but undocumented
- Norman Packard - should be Norman Torry, son of Julia's first husband; not related to William Packard
- Deborah Packard - should be Deborah Torry, daughter of Julia's first husband; not related to William Packard
- Timothy Packard - unknown; slight chance the mother is Julia
- Daniel Packard - Julia
- Edwin Packard - Julia
- (Wilson)/William Packard - Julia

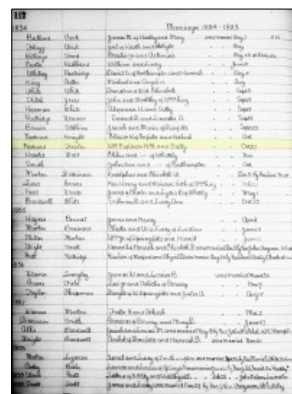
The 1850 US Census for the family shows them residing in Butler, Winnebago County, Illinois. Butler eventually became known as Cherry Valley.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Image: 27 Oct 1834, in Massachusetts.³¹⁵
- They appeared on the 1850 US Census in Butler, IL on 31 Oct 1850.³¹⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- Hannah Marie Packard** was born on 30 Jul 1835 in Avon, NY,^{316,317,318,319} died on 17 Feb 1923 in Floyd, IA³¹⁹ at age 87, and was buried after 17 Feb 1923 in Cherry Valley, IL.³¹⁹ Hannah married **John Wesley Brown Sr.**,^{318,320,321,322,323} son of **Jacob Brown** and **Mary Ann Keith**, on 8 Aug 1854.³²²
- Sophia Harriet Packard** was born on 17 Aug 1836 in New York,³¹⁷ died in 1914 in Waterloo, IA at age 78, and was buried in 1914 in Waterloo, IA. Sophia married **Benjamin Whitsell**³²¹ on 10 Jan 1857.
- William Porter Packard Jr** was born on 12 Apr 1842 in Saint Charles County, MO,^{316,319,324,325,326,327,328,329} died on 1 May 1921 in Pasadena, CA³¹⁹ at age 79, and was buried after 1 May 1921 in Pasadena, CA.³¹⁹ William married **Lucy**



William Porter Packard Sr and Sarah Ann Fowler - Marriage Register

315. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images William P. Packard and Sally Fowler, 27 Oct 1834.
316. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Butler, Winnebago County, Illinois, p. 359A, dwell. 24, fam. 27, William Porter Packard Sr and Sarah Ann Fowler.
317. Rouse, "Pedigree Resource File," database.
318. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cherry Valley, Winnebago County, Illinois, p. 30, dwell. 211, fam. 222, John Wesley Brown and Hannah Marie Packard.
319. *Find A Grave*.
320. Lisa Holmes, "Lisa Holmes Family Tree" (<http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3110691>; Updated: 2006-08-12 12:46:03 UTC (Sat)).
321. Sharon Rouse, "Sharon's Family Past and Present" (<http://www.genealogy.com/users/w/h/i/Sharon-White-TX/index.html>; Updated September 11, 2005), Downloaded 09 Mar 2008. Sharon Rouse <rrouse1937@aol.com >
322. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cherry Valley, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 217, p. 20D, dwell. 120, fam. 124, John Wesley Brown Sr. and Hannah Marie Packard.
323. *Find A Grave*.
324. Richard Tallman, "The Tallman Family," database, *RootsWeb* (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=ricktallman>).
325. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cherry Valley, Winnebago County, Illinois, p. 515, dwell. 3711, fam. 3784, William Porter Packard and Julia Rose.
326. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monroe Township, Ogle County, Illinois, p. 8, dwell. 54, fam. 53, William Porter Packard and Lucy Amanda

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

- Amanda Hamblin**^{324,326,327,328,329} on 21 Sep 1861 in Winnebago County, IL,^{324,327,328,329}
- iv. **Charles E. Packard** was born in 1844 in Missouri,^{330,331} died on 14 May 1862 in Saint Louis, MO³³² at age 18, and was buried after 14 May 1862 in Lemay, MO.³³²
- v. **Caroline Frances Packard** was born Cal 1 Jan 1846,³³³ died on 15 Jan 1848³³³ about age 2, and was buried after 15 Jan 1848 in Winnebago County, IL.³³³
- vi. **James Henry Packard** was born on 4 Jan 1848 in Rockford, IL,^{330,331,334} and died on 28 Jun 1913 in Winnebago County, IL at age 65. James married **Rosana R. Phelps**^{334,335} in 1874 in Boone County, IL.^{334,335}
- 13 vii. **Mary Josephine Packard**. Mary married **Charles Tarbell Holmes**,^{333,336,337,338,339,340,341} son of **Ira Holmes**^{330,338,342,343,344,345} and **Harriet Newell**,^{330,342,346} on 24 Dec 1867 in Cherry Valley, IL.^{330,336,340}
- viii. **John Wesley Packard** was born on 28 Feb 1853 in Rockford, IL,^{330,331,347,348,349,350} died on 12 Feb 1919 in Rockford, IL at age 65, and was buried after 12 Feb 1919 in Monroe Center, IL. John married **Elizabeth Florence Hess**,^{349,350,351} daughter of **Morris Abraham Hess** and **Sarah Koch**, on 24 Aug 1874 in Winnebago County, IL.^{348,349,350}
- ix. **George Floyd Packard** was born on 8 Jan 1855 in Rockford, IL,^{330,331,352} died on 28 Apr 1928 in Elgin, IL at age 73, and was buried on 1 May 1928 in Cherry Valley, IL. George married **Ida May Campbell**,^{352,353} daughter of **David Campbell** and **Almeda Phelps**, on 23 Oct 1880 in Winnebago
-

Hamblin.

327. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Baker Township, Crawford County, Kansas, ED 53, p. 14D, dwell. 260, fam. 260, William Porter Packard and Lucy Amanda Hamblin.
328. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pasadena Township, Los Angeles County, California, ED 112, sheet 7A, dwell. 171, fam. 171, William Porter Packard and Lucy Amanda Hamblin.
329. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., El Monte Township, Los Angeles County, California, ED 51, sheet 19B, fam. 452, William Porter Packard Jr and Lucy Amanda Hamblin.
330. Rouse, "Pedigree Resource File," database.
331. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cherry Valley, Winnebago County, Illinois, p. 515, dwell. 3711, fam. 3784, William Porter Packard and Julia Rose.
332. *Find A Grave*.
333. *Find A Grave*.
334. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monroe, Ogle County, Illinois, ED 162, p. 244B, dwell. 167, fam. 171, James Henry Packard and Rosana R. Phelps.
335. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Flora Township, Boone County, Illinois, ED 8, sheet 1A, dwell. 5, fam. 5, James Henry Packard and Rosana R. Phelps.
336. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database Charles Holmes and Mary J Packard, 24 Dec 1867.
337. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pepperell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, p. 257B (stamped), dwell. 386, fam. 433.
338. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pepperell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, p. 236, dwell. 1969, fam. 1936, Ira Holmes and Abigail (?).
339. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cherry Valley, Winnebago County, Illinois, p. 5, dwell. 31, fam. 35, Charles Tarbell Holmes and Mary Josephine Packard.
340. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cherry Valley, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 217, p. 15C, dwell. 149, fam. 153, Charles Tarbell Holmes and Mary Josephine Packard.
341. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 173, sheet 7B, dwell. 131, fam. 148, Charles William Holmes and Edna V. Coleman.
342. Lisa Holmes, "Lisa Holmes Family Tree" (<http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3110691>; Updated: 2006-08-12 12:46:03 UTC (Sat)).
343. "Massachusetts Marriages, 1841-1915," database with images Ira Homes and Mary A. Reed, Mar 1852.
344. 1855 Massachusetts State Census, Massachusetts, population schedule, Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts, United States, fam. 112, Ira Holmes and Anna Maria Powell.
345. "Massachusetts Deaths, 1841-1915," database with images Ira Holmes, 16 Jan 1890.
346. *Find A Grave*.
347. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cherry Valley, Winnebago County, Illinois, p. 30, dwell. 211, fam. 222, John Wesley Brown and Hannah Marie Packard.
348. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cherry Valley, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 217, p. 21B, dwell. 138, fam. 142, John Wesley Packard and Elizabeth Florence Hess.
349. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monroe Township, Ogle County, Illinois, ED 86, sheet 5B, dwell. 101, fam. 102, John Wesley Packard and Elizabeth Florence Hess.
350. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Franklin Township, DeKalb County, Illinois, ED 23, sheet 11B, dwell. 265, fam. 267, John Wesley Packard and Elizabeth Florence Hess.
351. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Franklin Township, DeKalb County, Illinois, ED 27, sheet 11A, fam. 108, Marshall Floyd Packard and Esther V. Lindquist.
352. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Franklin Township, DeKalb County, Illinois, ED 7, sheet 2B, dwell. 36, fam. 36, George Floyd Packard and Ida May Campbell.
353. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Franklin Township, DeKalb County, Illinois, ED 27, sheet 11B, fam. 126, George Floyd Packard and Ida May Campbell.
354. Illinois State Archives, "Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900," database (<https://cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/databases/marriage.html> : accessed 15 Sep 2009); citing Marriage license 175, PACKARD, GEORGE and CAMPBELL, IDA M., 1880-10-23, WINNEBAGO.
-

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

County, IL.^{352,353,354}

27. Sarah Ann Fowler,^{355,356,357,358} daughter of **Rodney Fowler** and **Rachel Field**, was born on 26 Jul 1816 in Hatfield, MA,^{355,356,357} died on 30 Sep 1858 in Rockford, IL³⁵⁸ at age 42, and was buried after 30 Sep 1858 in Winnebago County, IL.³⁵⁸ Another name for Sarah was "Sally" Fowler.^{355,359}

Noted events in her life were:

- She has alternate birth date of 5 Sep 1816 and a birth location of Hatfield, MA.

³⁵⁸

- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Butler, IL on 31 Oct 1850.³⁵⁷

- She was buried after 30 Sep 1858 in the Dodge Cemetery in Winnebago County, IL.

³⁵⁸

Sarah married **William Porter Packard Sr**^{355,356,357,359,360,361,362,363} on 27 Oct 1834 in Hatfield, MA.^{356,359}



Sarah Ann Fowler, wife of William Porter Packard

28. John Fanning³⁶⁴ was born in 1830 in Darmstadt, Hessen, GERMANY³⁶⁴ and died after 1 Jun 1870.

^{355.} Lisa Holmes, "Lisa Holmes Family Tree" (<http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3110691>; Updated: 2006-08-12 12:46:03 UTC (Sat)).

^{356.} Rouse, "Pedigree Resource File," database.

^{357.} 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Butler, Winnebago County, Illinois, p. 359A, dwell. 24, fam. 27, William Porter Packard Sr and Sarah Ann Fowler.

^{358.} *Find A Grave*.

^{359.} "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images William P. Packard and Sally Fowler, 27 Oct 1834.

^{360.} 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cherry Valley, Winnebago County, Illinois, p. 515, dwell. 3711, fam. 3784, William Porter Packard and Julia Rose.

^{361.} 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cherry Valley, Winnebago County, Illinois, p. 26, dwell. 181, fam. 191, William Porter Packard Sr and Julia Rose.

^{362.} 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cherry Valley, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 217, p. 18D, dwell. 79, fam. 82, William Porter Packard and Julia Rose.

^{363.} *Find A Grave*.

^{364.} 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, p. 5, dwell. 23, fam. 29.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Cincinnati, OH on 1 Jun 1870.³⁶⁴

John married **Eva**³⁶⁵ about 1860.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They appeared on the 1870 US Census in Cincinnati, OH on 1 Jun 1870.³⁶⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Louisa Fanning** was born in 1861 in Ohio³⁶⁵ and died after 1 Jun 1870.
- ii. **Ida Fanning** was born in Mar 1866 in Ohio³⁶⁶ and died after 1 Jun 1900.
- 14 iii. **John Thomas Fanning**. John married **Anna M. Heitkam**,^{366,367,368,369,370,371,372,373,374} daughter of **Charles A. Heitkam**^{371,372} and **Elizabeth Bierworth**,^{371,372,375} on 24 Mar 1893 in Chicago, IL.^{366,369,373}
- iv. **Mary Fanning** was born in 1869 in Ohio³⁶⁵ and died after 1 Jun 1870.

29. Eva³⁶⁵ was born in 1845 in Bavaria / Bayern, GERMANY^{365,376} and died after 1930 in Ohio.³⁷⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- She has alternate birth date of 1845 and a birth location of Ohio.

³⁶⁵

- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Cincinnati, OH on 1 Jun 1870.³⁶⁵

Eva married **John Fanning**³⁶⁵ about 1860.

30. Charles A. Heitkam^{371,372} was born in 1830 in Hanover, Lower Saxony, GERMANY³⁷² and died in 1887 at age 57.

Death Notes:

His wife, Elizabeth, indicated on the 1900 census that she was widowed.

365. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, p. 5, dwell. 23, fam. 29.

366. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, ED 138, sheet 6A, dwell. 102, fam. 118, John Thomas Fanning and Anna M. Heitkam.

367. Personal knowledge of Carol Renton-Lightfoot.

368. Thornton to Lightfoot, e-mail.

369. "Illinois, Cook County Marriages, 1871-1920 - index," database John Fanning and Anna Hitkam, 24 Mar 1893.

370. Illinois, birth certificate (16 Feb 1905), Dorothy Fanning.

371. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, p. 33, dwell. 171, fam. 228, Charles A. Heitkam and Elizabeth Bierworth.

372. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, ED 129, p. 42B, dwell. 384, fam. 432, Charles A. Heitkam and Elizabeth Bierworth.

373. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 171, sheet 3A, dwell. 42, fam. 53, John Thomas Fanning and Anna M. Heitkam.

374. "Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947," database Name: Anna Fanning.

375. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, ED 164, sheet 8A, dwell. 157, fam. 184, Elizabeth Bierworth.

376. Lisa Holmes, "Lisa Holmes Family Tree" (<http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3110691>; Updated: 2006-08-12 12:46:03 UTC (Sat)).

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Indianapolis, IN on 9 Feb 1870.³⁷⁷
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Indianapolis, IN on 12 Jun 1880.³⁷⁸

Charles married **Elizabeth Bierworth**^{377,378,379} about 1859.³⁷⁸

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They appeared on the 1870 US Census in Indianapolis, IN on 9 Feb 1870.³⁷⁷
- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Indianapolis, IN on 12 Jun 1880.³⁷⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Mary K. Heitkam** was born in 1859 in Indiana^{377,378} and died in 1937 at age 78.
- ii. **Charles P. Heitkam** was born in Oct 1860 in Indiana^{377,379,380} and died after 15 Apr 1910. Charles married **Martha McCoy**,³⁸¹ daughter of **Cornelius McCoy** and **Elsie Ann Stevens**, on 14 Aug 1919 in Marion County, IN.³⁸¹
- iii. **Elisa Lida Heitkam** was born in 1864 in Marion County, IN^{377,378} and died in 1938 at age 74.
- 15 iv. **Anna M. Heitkam**. Anna married **John Thomas Fanning**,^{382,383,384,385,386,387,388,389,390} son of **John Fanning**³⁸⁶ and **Eva**,³⁸⁶ on 24 Mar 1893 in Chicago, IL.^{385,387,388}
- v. **Matheus Heitkam** was born in 1872 in Indiana³⁷⁸ and died after 1 Jun 1880.
- vi. **Minna Heitkam** was born in 1873 in Indiana³⁷⁸ and died after 1 Jun 1880.
- vii. **Catharine Heitkam** was born in Feb 1880 in Indiana^{378,379,391} and died after 15 Apr 1910. Another name for Catharine was "Kate" Heitkam.^{379,392} Catharine married **William T. Mayer**,^{380,391} son of **Mathias Mayer** and **Schuhmacker**, on 10 Jan 1901 in Indianapolis, IN.^{380,391}

31. Elizabeth Bierworth^{377,378,379} was born in Aug 1833 in Hanover, Lower Saxony, GERMANY^{377,378,379} and died after 1 Jun 1900. Another name for Elizabeth was Elizabeth Seibert.

377. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, p. 33, dwell. 171, fam. 228, Charles A. Heitkam and Elizabeth Bierworth.

378. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, ED 129, p. 42B, dwell. 384, fam. 432, Charles A. Heitkam and Elizabeth Bierworth.

379. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, ED 164, sheet 8A, dwell. 157, fam. 184, Elizabeth Bierworth.

380. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, United States, ED 181, sheet 6B, fam. 148, William T. Mayer and Catharine Heitkam.

381. "Indiana Marriages, 1780-1992," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1674830> : accessed 28 Oct 2014), Charles P. Heitkam and Martha Ellenwood, 14 Aug 1919; citing reference Page 408; FHL microfilm 499,417.

382. Lisa Holmes, "Lisa Holmes Family Tree" (<http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3110691>; Updated: 2006-08-12 12:46:03 UTC (Sat)).

383. Illinois, birth certificate (16 Feb 1905), Dorothy Fanning.

384. Thornton to Lightfoot, e-mail.

385. "Illinois, Cook County Marriages, 1871-1920 - index," database John Fanning and Anna Hitkam, 24 Mar 1893.

386. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, p. 5, dwell. 23, fam. 29.

387. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, ED 138, sheet 6A, dwell. 102, fam. 118, John Thomas Fanning and Anna M. Heitkam.

388. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 171, sheet 3A, dwell. 42, fam. 53, John Thomas Fanning and Anna M. Heitkam.

389. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 179, sheet 4A, dwell. 73, fam. 83, John Thomas Fanning.

390. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, United States, ED 101-30, sheet 7B, house. 177, John Thomas Fanning.

391. "Indiana Marriages, 1780-1992," database Groom's Name: William T. Mayer; Bride's Name: Catherine Heitkam.

392. Holmes, "Lisa Holmes Family Tree," database.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Indianapolis, IN on 9 Feb 1870.³⁹³
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Indianapolis, IN on 12 Jun 1880.³⁹⁴
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Indianapolis, IN on 9 Jun 1900.³⁹⁵

Elizabeth married **Charles A. Heitkam**^{393,394} about 1859.³⁹⁴

393. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, p. 33, dwell. 171, fam. 228, Charles A. Heitkam and Elizabeth Bierworth.

394. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, ED 129, p. 42B, dwell. 384, fam. 432, Charles A. Heitkam and Elizabeth Bierworth.

395. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, ED 164, sheet 8A, dwell. 157, fam. 184, Elizabeth Bierworth.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandparents)

32. Andrew Renton,^{1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9} son of **William Renton**^{10,11} and **Marion Shiel**,^{11,12} was born on 29 Nov 1796 in Innerwick, East Lothian, Scotland,^{1,5,8,9} was baptized on 4 Dec 1796 in Innerwick, East Lothian, Scotland,¹ died on 13 Aug 1877 in Van Buren Township, Wayne County, MI^{3,8,9,13} at age 80, and was buried after 13 Aug 1877 in Belleville, MI.⁹

Birth Notes:

Name: Andrew Renton
Gender: Male
Christening Date: 04 Dec 1796
Christening Place: , INNERWICK, EAST LOTHIAN, SCOTLAND
Birth Date: 29 Nov 1796
Father's Name: William Renton
Mother's Name: Marion Shiel

Citing this Record

"Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XYWJ-W8N> : 10 February 2018), Andrew Renton, 29 Nov 1796; citing , reference 2:15RN279, index based upon data collected by the Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City; FHL microfilm 1,067,850.

Baptism Notes:

Name: Andrew Renton
Event Type: Christening
Event Date: 4 Dec 1796
Event Place: Innerwick, Haddingtonshire, Scotland
Event Place (Original): Innerwick, East Lothian, Scotland
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 29 Nov 1796
Father's Name: William Renton
Mother's Name: Marion Shiel
Record Number: 13950240
Reference ID: 2:15RN279

Citing this Record

"Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950", database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XYWJ-W8V> : 12 February 2020), Marion Shiel in entry for Andrew Renton, 1796.

Death Notes:

Name: Andrew Renton
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 13 Aug 1877

-
1. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database Andrew Renton, 1796.
 2. "Scotland Marriages, 1561-1910," database Andrew Renton, 1822.
 3. Silas Farmer, *History of Detroit Vol 2* (Detroit, Michigan:, 1899), page 1470.
 4. 1841 census of Scotland, Innerwick, Haddingtonshire, ED 2, p. 6, Andrew Renton.
 5. 1851 census of Scotland, Innerwick, Haddingtonshire, ED 1, p. 10, Andrew Renton.
 6. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Van Buren Township, Wayne County, Michigan, p. 45, dwell. 384, fam. 369, Andrew Renton.
 7. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Van Buren Township, Wayne County, Michigan, p. 44, dwell. 394, fam. 389, William Renton and Agnes Greig.
 8. "Michigan, Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," database (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FHBD-ZJK> : 12 December 2020), Andrew Renton, 1877.
 9. *Find A Grave*.
 10. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database William Renton, 1766.
 11. "Scotland Marriages, 1561-1910," database William Renton, 1793.
 12. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database Marrion Sheill, 1763.
 13. State of Michigan, Department of Community Health (<http://www.michigan.gov/mdch/0,1607,7-132-4645-14297--,00.html>).
-

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

Event Place: Van Buren Township, Wayne, Michigan, United States
Event Place (Original): Van Buren Township Wayne Co, Michigan, United States
Residence Place: Scotland
Gender: Male
Age: 81
Marital Status: Widowed
Ethnicity: American
Race: W
Occupation: Farmer
Birth Year (Estimated): 1796
Birthplace: Scotland
Record Number: 28

Citing this Record

"Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995", database, FamilySearch
(<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FHBD-ZJK> : 12 December 2020), Andrew Renton, 1877.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has alternate birth date of 1795 and a birth location of Scotland.

14

- He has alternate birth date of 1800 and a birth location of Scotland.

15,16

- 1841 Scotland Census: 6 Jun 1841, in Innerwick, Haddingtonshire, Scotland.¹⁵
- He appeared on the 1851 Scotland Census in Innerwick, Haddingtonshire, Scotland on 31 Mar 1851.

17

- He immigrated onboard the ship Harmonia arriving on 14 Jul 1851 at New York, NY.

18

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Van Buren Township, Wayne County, MI on 14 Jun 1860.¹⁶

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Van Buren Township, Wayne County, MI on 16 Jun 1870.¹⁴

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

- Death Image: 13 Aug 1877, in Van Buren Township, Wayne County, MI.¹⁹



Andrew Renton - Death Register

- He was buried after 13 Aug 1877 in the Otisville Cemetery in Belleville, MI.

20

Andrew married **Agnes Wallace**^{15,17,21,22,23} on 19 Jul 1822 in Innerwick, East Lothian, Scotland.^{15,17,22}

Marriage Notes:

Name: Andrew Renton
Spouse's Name: Agnes Wallace
Event Date: 19 Jul 1822
Event Place: Innerwick, East Lothian, Scotland
Father's Name: William Renton



Andrew Renton

Citing this Record

"Scotland Marriages, 1561-1910," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XTGV-SJK> : 10 February 2018), Andrew Renton and Agnes Wallace, 19 Jul 1822; citing Innerwick, East Lothian, Scotland, index based upon data collected by the Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City; FHL microfilm 1,067,850.

The Scottish census records from 1841 and 1851 may be somewhat spotty but there remain some questions about the names of missing family members from these census records. On the 1851 Scotland Census, there is no mention of William, Janet, or Andrew.

William would have been about 28 years old for the 1851 Scotland Census and could possibly have been living by himself. He was not married until 1861 and his 1900 US Census record indicates that he supposedly immigrated in 1850. That date is not confirmed and it would have been before his parents immigrated in 1851. He appears back with his father in the 1860 US Census in Michigan. I doubt that he came to the US before his parents so I suspect that he immigrated into the US shortly after his parents in 1851.

-
14. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Van Buren Township, Wayne County, Michigan, p. 44, dwell. 394, fam. 389, William Renton and Agnes Greig.
 15. 1841 census of Scotland, Innerwick, Haddingtonshire, ED 2, p. 6, Andrew Renton.
 16. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Van Buren Township, Wayne County, Michigan, p. 45, dwell. 384, fam. 369, Andrew Renton.
 17. 1851 census of Scotland, Innerwick, Haddingtonshire, ED 1, p. 10, Andrew Renton.
 18. "New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1891," online images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 26 Apr 2019), manifest, *Harmonia*, 14 Jul 1851, Andrew Renton Family.
 19. "Michigan, Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," database (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FHBD-ZJK> : 12 December 2020), Andrew Renton, 1877.
 20. *Find A Grave*.
 21. Silas Farmer, *History of Detroit Vol 2* (Detroit, Michigan., 1899), page 1470.
 22. "Scotland Marriages, 1561-1910," database Andrew Renton, 1822.
 23. *Find A Grave*, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=8851427>.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

Andrew was the first of his family to come to the US. All others, including his brothers, remained in Scotland. He and most of his family sailed from Glasgow to New York. On 14 Jul 1851, the SS Harmonia entered New York harbor sailing from Glasgow. Onboard were Andrew and his wife Agnes as well as 6 of their children which included Janet (Jessie), Marion, Andrew Jr., James, John, and George with his wife Agnes and their young daughter, Agnes. Andrew's occupation was listed as farmer.

The shipmaster's list showed the following:

Andrew Renton, Male, 60, Farmer
Agnes Renton, Female, 48 (wife)
Jessie Renton, Female, 20 (daughter)
Marion Renton, Female, 18 (daughter)
Andrew Renton, Male, 15 (son)
James Renton, Male, 14 (son)
John Renton, Male, 8 (son)
George Renton, Male, 25 (married son)
Agnes Renton, Female, 24 (wife of George)
Agnes Renton, Female, 3 (daughter of George)

Missing from the list was the young son Thomas who would have been about 9 years old. He is assumed to have died before 1851.

Older sons who were already married and remained behind in Scotland included William and Robert. It is not known for certain when William finally immigrated to the US but his first child was born in Michigan in 1862. The other son, Robert and his family, followed by 1869. All of them settled in Wayne County, Michigan.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- 1841 Scotland Census: 6 Jun 1841, in Innerwick, Haddingtonshire, Scotland.²⁴
- They appeared on the 1851 Scotland Census in Innerwick, Haddingtonshire, Scotland on 31 Mar 1851.

25

Children from this marriage were:

- William Renton** was born on 10 Jun 1823 in Innerwick, East Lothian, Scotland,^{26,27,28,29,30} was baptized on 6 Jul 1823 in Innerwick, East Lothian, Scotland,²⁶ died on 28 Dec 1910 in Belleville, MI^{29,30} at age 87, and was buried after 28 Dec 1910 in Belleville, MI.³⁰ William married **Agnes Greig**^{27,28,31,32,33,34,35} on 4 Mar 1861.^{27,28,31,33}
- George Renton** was born on 9 Apr 1825 in Innerwick, East Lothian, Scotland,^{36,37,38} was baptized on 1 May 1825 in Innerwick, East Lothian, Scotland,³⁶ and died on 25 Jun 1874³¹ at age 49. George married **Agnes**^{31,37,38,39} about 1847.^{31,37}

24. 1841 census of Scotland, Innerwick, Haddingtonshire, ED 2, p. 6, Andrew Renton.

25. 1851 census of Scotland, Innerwick, Haddingtonshire, ED 1, p. 10, Andrew Renton.

26. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database Name: William Renton.

27. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Van Buren Township, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 267, p. 19C, dwell. 217, fam. 217, William Renton and Agnes Greig.

28. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Van Buren Township, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 308, sheet 8B, fam. 436, William Renton and Agnes Greig.

29. "Michigan, Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," database Name: William Renton.

30. *Find A Grave*, Find A Grave Memorial# 8851405.

31. Padgett, "Renton Connections," database.

32. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Van Buren Township, Wayne County, Michigan, p. 44, dwell. 394, fam. 389, William Renton and Agnes Greig.

33. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Van Buren Township, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 205, p. 6A, dwell. 137, fam. 139, William Renton.

34. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Belleville, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 788, sheet 13A, fam. 173, William O. Renton and Hattie B. Wright.

35. *Find A Grave*, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=8851410>.

36. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database George Renton, 1825.

37. 1851 census of Scotland, Spott, East Lothian, ED 3, p. 12.

38. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Huron Township, Wayne County, Michigan, p. 75, dwell. 657, fam. 620, George Renton and Agnes (?).

39. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ash Township, Monroe County, Michigan, ED 172, p. 25, fam. 218, Andrew Renton and Mary Reinhardt.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

- 16 iii. **Robert Renton**. Robert married **Elizabeth W. Weir**,^{40,41,42,43,44,45,46,47} daughter of **Alexander Weir**^{41,42,48,49,50} and **Agnes Aitken**,^{41,42,49,50,51,52} on 9 Feb 1851 in Haddington, Haddingtonshire, Scotland, United Kingdom.^{31,43,45}
- iv. **Janet Renton** was born on 17 Feb 1830 in Haddingtonshire, SCOTLAND,^{53,54,55,56,57,58} was baptized on 14 Mar 1830 in Innerwick, East Lothian, Scotland,⁵⁴ died on 3 Apr 1902 in Van Buren Township, Wayne County, MI^{53,57,58} at age 72, and was buried after 3 Apr 1902 in Belleville, MI.⁵⁸ Another name for Janet was Jeanette Renton.⁵⁸ Janet married **William Obed Savage**,^{56,59,60,61,62} son of **Minor Savage** and **Clarissa Dunham**, on 24 Oct 1860 in Michigan.^{53,56,59,61}
- v. **Marion Renton** was born on 17 Jan 1833 in Haddingtonshire, SCOTLAND,^{55,63,64} was baptized on 10 Feb 1833 in Innerwick, East Lothian, Scotland,⁶³ and died after 14 Jul 1851.
- vi. **Andrew Renton** was born on 3 Jun 1835 in Innerwick, East Lothian, Scotland,^{55,65,66,67,68,69,70,71,72} was baptized on 21 Jun 1835 in Innerwick, East Lothian, Scotland,⁶⁵ died on 4 Mar 1925 in Wyandotte, MI^{72,73} at age 89, and was buried on 7 Mar 1925 in Belleville, MI.⁷² Andrew married **Janette Alexander**,^{67,68,69,70,71,73,74} daughter of **Alexander** and **Alice**,⁶⁸ in 1862.^{68,69,70,71,73}
- vii. **James Renton** was born on 30 Nov 1837 in Innerwick, East Lothian, Scotland,^{55,64,66,75,76,77} was baptized on 26 Dec 1837 in Innerwick, East Lothian, Scotland,⁷⁵ and died after 27 Apr 1910. James married **Lydia J. Randolph**^{73,76,78,79,80} on 19 Oct 1865 in Ypsilanti, MI.^{73,76,79} James next married **Sarah E. Westfall**,^{77,81} daughter of **Samuel Westfall** and **Betsy Kipp**, on 27 Apr 1910 in
-

40. "New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1891," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Elizabeth Renton, 1869.

41. 1841 census of Scotland, Haddington, East Lothian, Scotland, ED 3B, p. 4, Alexander Weir and Agnes Aitken.

42. 1851 census of Scotland, Haddingtonshire, Scotland, ED 3, p. 7, Alexander Weir and Agnes Aitken.

43. 1861 Census of Scotland, Haddington, East Lothian, ED 9, p. 3.

44. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Van Buren Township, Wayne County, Michigan, p. 45, dwell. 406, fam. 401, Robert Renton and Elizabeth W. Weir.

45. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sumpter Township, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 265, p. 444A, fam. 109, Robert Renton and Elizabeth W. Weir.

46. "Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," database Elizabeth Werr, 1888.

47. "Michigan Deaths, 1867-1897," database with images Elizabeth Werr, 07 Sep 1888.

48. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database Alexander Weir, 1793.

49. "Scotland Marriages, 1561-1910," database Alexander Wier, 1818.

50. 1861 Census of Scotland, Haddington, Haddingtonshire, Scotland, ED 13, p. 5, Alexander Weir and Agnes Aitken.

51. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database Agnes Aitken, 1797.

52. "British Newspaper Archive, Family Notices," database Agnes Aitken, United Kingdom; records extracted FamilySearch and images digitized by FindMyPast.

53. Silas Farmer, *History of Detroit Vol 2* (Detroit, Michigan., 1899), page 1470.

54. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database Janet Renton, 1830.

55. 1841 census of Scotland, Innerwick, Haddingtonshire, ED 2, p. 6, Andrew Renton.

56. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Van Buren Township, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 215, sheet 15A, dwell. 353, fam. 362, William Obed Savage and Janet Renton.

57. "Michigan, Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," database Name: Janette Savage.

58. *Find A Grave*, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=8851350>.

59. April Padgett, *Renton Connections* (<https://trees.ancestry.com.au/fhs/home.aspx?tid=7187472>; Last Updated 10/29/2008).

60. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Van Buren Township, Wayne County, Michigan, p. 47, dwell. 420, fam. 415, William Obed Savage and Janet Renton.

61. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Van Buren Township, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 267, p. 470D, fam. 135, William Obed Savage and Janet Renton.

62. *Find A Grave*, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=8851344>.

63. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database Marion Renton, 1833.

64. 1851 census of Scotland, Innerwick, Haddingtonshire, ED 1, p. 10, Andrew Renton.

65. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database Andrew Renton, 1835.

66. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Van Buren Township, Wayne County, Michigan, p. 45, dwell. 384, fam. 369, Andrew Renton.

67. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Van Buren Township, Wayne County, Michigan, p. 47, dwell. 419, fam. 414.

68. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Van Buren Township, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 267, p. 19C, dwell. 216, fam. 216.

69. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Van Buren Township, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 205, sheet 13A, dwell. 312, fam. 320, Andrew Renton and Janette Alexander.

70. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Van Buren Township, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 308, sheet 8A, fam. 434, Andrew Renton and Janette Alexander.

71. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wyandotte, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 792, sheet 4A, fam. 77, Andrew Renton and Janette Alexander.

72. *Find A Grave*, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=60130010>.

73. Padgett, "Renton Connections," database.

74. *Find A Grave*, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=60130041>.

75. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database James Renton, 1837.

76. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Van Buren Township, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 205, sheet 6B, dwell. 143, fam. 145, James Renton and Lydia J. Randolph.

77. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Van Buren Township, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 308, sheet 8A, fam. 435, James Renton and Sarah E. Westfall.

78. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Van Buren Township, Wayne County, Michigan, p. 33, dwell. 297, fam. 292, James Renton and Lydia J. Randolph.

79. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 278, p. 181A, fam. 85, James Renton and Lydia J. Randolph.

80. *Find A Grave*, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=29259351>.

81. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images James Renton and Sarah E. Westfall Coleman, 27 Apr 1910.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

- Belleville, MI.^{77,81}
- viii. **Thomas Renton** was born on 22 Mar 1840 in Innerwick, East Lothian, Scotland,^{82,83} was baptized on 19 Apr 1840 in Innerwick, East Lothian, Scotland,⁸² and died before 14 Jul 1851 in Innerwick, East Lothian, Scotland.⁸⁴
- ix. **John Renton** was born on 20 Sep 1842 in Innerwick, East Lothian, Scotland,^{85,86,87,88,89,90,91,92} was baptized on 9 Oct 1842 in Innerwick, East Lothian, Scotland,⁸⁵ died on 26 Nov 1931 in Belleville, MI at age 89, and was buried after 26 Nov 1931 in Belleville, MI. John married **Margaret M. J. Kemp**^{84,88,89,90,93,94} in 1865.^{84,88,89,90}
- x. **Helen Renton** was born on 16 Aug 1844 in Innerwick, East Lothian, Scotland⁸⁴ and died about 1844 in Innerwick, East Lothian, Scotland.⁸⁴

33. Agnes Wallace,^{83,86,95,96,97} daughter of **George Wallace**⁸⁴ and **Janet Whitelaw**,⁸⁴ was born in 1801 in Cockburnspath, Berwickshire, SCOTLAND,^{84,86} died on 26 Oct 1854 in Michigan^{95,97} at age 53, and was buried after 26 Oct 1854 in Belleville, MI.⁹⁷

Death Notes:

Death date taken from her gravestone.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has alternate birth information of 1802.⁹⁷
- 1841 Scotland Census: 6 Jun 1841, in Innerwick, Haddingtonshire, Scotland.⁸³
- She appeared on the 1851 Scotland Census in Innerwick, Haddingtonshire, Scotland on 31 Mar 1851.

86

- She immigrated onboard the ship *Harmonia* arriving on 14 Jul 1851 at New York, NY.

98

82. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database Thomas Renton, 1840.

83. 1841 census of Scotland, Innerwick, Haddingtonshire, ED 2, p. 6, Andrew Renton.

84. Padgett, "Renton Connections," database.

85. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database John Renton, 1842.

86. 1851 census of Scotland, Innerwick, Haddingtonshire, ED 1, p. 10, Andrew Renton.

87. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Van Buren Township, Wayne County, Michigan, p. 45, dwell. 384, fam. 369, Andrew Renton.

88. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sumpter Township, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 265, p. 443D, fam. 108, John Renton and Margaret M. J. Kemp.

89. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sumpter Township, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 205, sheet 4B, dwell. 92, fam. 92, John Renton and Margaret M. J. Kemp.

90. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Belleville, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 308, sheet 4B, fam. 322, John Renton and Margaret M. J. Kemp.

91. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Detroit Wayne County, Michigan, ED 566, sheet 4B, fam. 81, Daniel G. Savage and Margaret Agnes Renton.

92. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Belleville, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 1052, sheet 4A, fam. 115, Daniel G. Savage and Margaret Agnes Renton.

93. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sumpter Township, Wayne County, Michigan, p. 2, dwell. 13, fam. 12.

94. *Find A Grave*, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=63203602>.

95. Silas Farmer, *History of Detroit Vol 2* (Detroit, Michigan:, 1899), page 1470.

96. "Scotland Marriages, 1561-1910," database Andrew Renton, 1822.

97. *Find A Grave*, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=8851427>.

98. Manifest, *Harmonia*, 14 Jul 1851, Andrew Renton Family.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

- She was buried after 26 Oct 1854 in the Otisville Cemetery in Belleville, MI.

99

Agnes married **Andrew Renton**^{100,101,102,103,104,105,106,107,108} on 19 Jul 1822 in Innerwick, East Lothian, Scotland.^{101,103,104}



Agnes Wallace, wife of Andrew Renton

34. Alexander Weir,^{109,110,111,112,113} son of **Richard Weir** and **Helen Swirrels**, was born on 13 Apr 1793 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland^{109,112,113} and died after 1861.

Birth Notes:

Name: Alexander Weir

Event Type: Birth

Event Date: 13 Apr 1793

Event Place: Currie, Midlothian, Scotland

Event Place (Original): Currie, Midlothian, Scotland

Gender: Male

Father's Name: Richard Weir

Mother's Name: Helen Swirrels

Citing this Record

"Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950", database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VQ4X-ZJ7> : 11 February 2020), Helen Swirrels in entry for Alexander Weir, 1793.

99. *Find A Grave*, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=8851427>.

100. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database Andrew Renton, 1796.

101. "Scotland Marriages, 1561-1910," database Andrew Renton, 1822.

102. Silas Farmer, *History of Detroit Vol 2* (Detroit, Michigan:, 1899), page 1470.

103. 1841 census of Scotland, Innerwick, Haddingtonshire, ED 2, p. 6, Andrew Renton.

104. 1851 census of Scotland, Innerwick, Haddingtonshire, ED 1, p. 10, Andrew Renton.

105. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Van Buren Township, Wayne County, Michigan, p. 45, dwell. 384, fam. 369, Andrew Renton.

106. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Van Buren Township, Wayne County, Michigan, p. 44, dwell. 394, fam. 389, William Renton and Agnes Greig.

107. "Michigan, Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," database (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FHBD-ZJK> : 12 December 2020), Andrew Renton, 1877.

108. *Find A Grave*.

109. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database Alexander Weir, 1793.

110. "Scotland Marriages, 1561-1910," database Alexander Wier, 1818.

111. 1841 census of Scotland, Haddington, East Lothian, Scotland, ED 3B, p. 4, Alexander Weir and Agnes Aitken.

112. 1851 census of Scotland, Haddingtonshire, Scotland, ED 3, p. 7, Alexander Weir and Agnes Aitken.

113. 1861 Census of Scotland, Haddington, Haddingtonshire, Scotland, ED 13, p. 5, Alexander Weir and Agnes Aitken.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

Noted events in his life were:

- 1841 Scotland Census: 1841, in Haddington, East Lothian, Scotland.¹¹¹
- He appeared on the 1851 Scotland Census in Haddingtonshire, SCOTLAND on 1851.

114

- He appeared on the 1861 Scotland Census in Haddington, Haddingtonshire, Scotland, United Kingdom on 1861.

115

Alexander married **Agnes Aitken**^{114,115,116,117,118,119} on 7 Aug 1818 in Uphall, West Lothian, SCOTLAND.^{115,117}

Marriage Notes:

Name: Alexander Wier

Event Type: Marriage

Event Date: 7 Aug 1818

Event Place: Uphall, Linlithgowshire, Scotland, United Kingdom

Event Place (Original): Uphall, West Lothian, Scotland

Gender: Male

Spouse's Name: Agnes Aitken

Spouse's Gender: Female

Citing this Record

"Scotland Marriages, 1561-1910", database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XY7B-YTR> : 11 February 2020), Agnes Aitken in entry for Alexander Wier, 1818.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- 1841 Scotland Census: 1841, in Haddington, East Lothian, Scotland.¹¹⁸
- They appeared on the 1851 Scotland Census in Haddingtonshire, SCOTLAND on 1851.

114

- They appeared on the 1861 Scotland Census in Haddington, Haddingtonshire, Scotland, United Kingdom on 1861.

115

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Richard Weir** was born on 27 Nov 1819 in Mid Calder, Midlothian, Scotland¹²⁰ and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Agnes Weir** was born on 17 Nov 1821 in Mid Calder, Midlothian, Scotland¹²¹ and died in 1892 in Haddington, East Lothian, Scotland at age 71.
- iii. **Helen Weir** was born on 13 Apr 1824 in Mid Calder, Midlothian, Scotland¹²² and died on an unknown date.
- 17 iv. **Elizabeth W. Weir.** Elizabeth married **Robert Renton**,^{123,124,125,126,127} son of **Andrew Renton**^{124,129,130,131,132,133,134,135,136} and **Agnes Wallace**,^{124,130,131,132,137} on 9 Feb 1851 in

114. 1851 census of Scotland, Haddingtonshire, Scotland, ED 3, p. 7, Alexander Weir and Agnes Aitken.

115. 1861 Census of Scotland, Haddington, Haddingtonshire, Scotland, ED 13, p. 5, Alexander Weir and Agnes Aitken.

116. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database Agnes Aitken, 1797.

117. "Scotland Marriages, 1561-1910," database Alexander Wier, 1818.

118. 1841 census of Scotland, Haddington, East Lothian, Scotland, ED 3B, p. 4, Alexander Weir and Agnes Aitken.

119. "British Newspaper Archive, Family Notices," database Agnes Aitken, United Kingdom; records extracted FamilySearch and images digitized by FindMyPast.

120. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database Richard Weir, 1819.

121. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database Agnes Weir, 1821.

122. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database Helen Weir, 1824.

123. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database Robert Renton, 1827.

124. 1841 census of Scotland, Innerwick, Haddingtonshire, ED 2, p. 6, Andrew Renton.

125. 1861 Census of Scotland, Haddington, East Lothian, ED 9, p. 3.

126. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Van Buren Township, Wayne County, Michigan, p. 45, dwell. 406, fam. 401, Robert Renton and Elizabeth W.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

- Haddington, Haddingtonshire, Scotland, United Kingdom.^{125,127,128}
- v. **John Weir** was born on 11 Jan 1830 in Edinburgh, Edinburghshire, SCOTLAND,^{138,139,140} was baptized on 13 Jan 1830 in Kirknewton and East Calder, Midlothian, Scotland,¹³⁸ and died after 1851.
 - vi. **Janet Weir** was born in 1834 in Midlothian, Scotland^{139,141} and died after 1861. Janet married someone.
 - vii. **Isabella Weir** was born in 1836 in Haddington, East Lothian, Scotland^{139,140} and died after 1851.

35. Agnes Aitken,^{139,140,141,142,143,144} daughter of **John Aitken** and **Agnes Gibb**, was born on 26 Mar 1797 in Linlithgow, West Lothian, SCOTLAND,^{140,141} was baptized on 16 Apr 1797 in East Calder, Midlothian, Scotland,¹⁴² and died on 7 Nov 1873¹⁴⁴ at age 76.

Baptism Notes:

Name: Agness Aitken

Event Type: Christening

Event Date: 16 Apr 1797

Event Place: East Calder, Linlithgowshire, Scotland

Event Place (Original): Associate Session, East Calder, Midlothian, Scotland

Gender: Female

Father's Name: John Aitken

Mother's Name: Agness Gib

Citing this Record

"Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950", database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X1B4-5H6> : 12 February 2020), Agness Gib in entry for Agness Aitken, 1797.

Death Notes:

Name: Agnes Aitken

Event Type: Obituary

Event Date: 11 Nov 1873

Event Place: United Kingdom

Event Place (Original): United Kingdom

Gender: Female

Age: 77

Birth Year (Estimated): 1796

Death Date: 07 Nov 1873

Spouse's Name: Mr Alexander Weir

Citing this Record

"British Newspaper Archive, Family Notices," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QLSC-FZ41> : 19 April 2019), Mr Alexander Weir in entry for Agnes Aitken,

Weir.

- 127. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sumpter Township, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 265, p. 444A, fam. 109, Robert Renton and Elizabeth W. Weir.
- 128. Padgett, "Renton Connections," database.
- 129. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database Andrew Renton, 1796.
- 130. "Scotland Marriages, 1561-1910," database Andrew Renton, 1822.
- 131. Silas Farmer, *History of Detroit Vol 2* (Detroit, Michigan, 1899), page 1470.
- 132. 1851 census of Scotland, Innerwick, Haddingtonshire, ED 1, p. 10, Andrew Renton.
- 133. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Van Buren Township, Wayne County, Michigan, p. 45, dwell. 384, fam. 369, Andrew Renton.
- 134. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Van Buren Township, Wayne County, Michigan, p. 44, dwell. 394, fam. 389, William Renton and Agnes Greig.
- 135. "Michigan, Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," database (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FHBD-ZJK> : 12 December 2020), Andrew Renton, 1877.
- 136. *Find A Grave*.
- 137. *Find A Grave*, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=8851427>.
- 138. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database John Weir, 1830.
- 139. 1841 census of Scotland, Haddington, East Lothian, Scotland, ED 3B, p. 4, Alexander Weir and Agnes Aitken.
- 140. 1851 census of Scotland, Haddingtonshire, Scotland, ED 3, p. 7, Alexander Weir and Agnes Aitken.
- 141. 1861 Census of Scotland, Haddington, Haddingtonshire, Scotland, ED 13, p. 5, Alexander Weir and Agnes Aitken.
- 142. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database Agness Aitken, 1797.
- 143. "Scotland Marriages, 1561-1910," database Alexander Wier, 1818.
- 144. "British Newspaper Archive, Family Notices," database Agnes Aitken, United Kingdom; records extracted FamilySearch and images digitized by FindMyPast.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

United Kingdom; records extracted FamilySearch and images digitized by FindMyPast; citing United Kingdom, 11 Nov 1873, The British Newspaper Archive, Ireland; FHL microfilm .

Noted events in her life were:

- 1841 Scotland Census: 1841, in Haddington, East Lothian, Scotland.¹⁴⁵
- She appeared on the 1851 Scotland Census in Haddingtonshire, SCOTLAND on 1851.

146

- She appeared on the 1861 Scotland Census in Haddington, Haddingtonshire, Scotland, United Kingdom on 1861.

147

Agnes married **Alexander Weir**^{145,146,147,148,149} on 7 Aug 1818 in Uphall, West Lothian, SCOTLAND.^{147,149}

36. Daniel Marvin,^{150,151,152} son of **Jesse Marvin** and **Jane Brewster**, was born in 1805 in New York¹⁵¹ and died before 1 Jan 1868 in New York.¹⁵⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- He has alternate birth date of 1801 and a birth location of New York.

152

- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Clarkson, NY on 18 Oct 1850.¹⁵¹

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Darien, NY on 8 Jul 1860.¹⁵²

Daniel married **Elizabeth Adaline Randall**^{151,152,153} about 1829.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They appeared on the 1850 US Census in Clarkson, NY on 18 Oct 1850.¹⁵¹

- They appeared on the 1860 US Census in Darien, NY on 8 Jul 1860.¹⁵²

Children from this marriage were:

- Cyrus Lewis Marvin** was born on 26 Dec 1831 in New York,^{154,155} died on 16 Feb 1898 in Sumpter Township, Wayne County, MI¹⁵⁵ at age 66, and was buried after 16 Feb 1898.¹⁵⁵ Cyrus married **Janean**

145. 1841 census of Scotland, Haddington, East Lothian, Scotland, ED 3B, p. 4, Alexander Weir and Agnes Aitken.

146. 1851 census of Scotland, Haddingtonshire, Scotland, ED 3, p. 7, Alexander Weir and Agnes Aitken.

147. 1861 Census of Scotland, Haddington, Haddingtonshire, Scotland, ED 13, p. 5, Alexander Weir and Agnes Aitken.

148. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database Alexander Weir, 1793.

149. "Scotland Marriages, 1561-1910," database Alexander Wier, 1818.

150. April Padgett, *Renton Connections* (<https://trees.ancestry.com.au/fhs/home.aspx?tid=7187472>; Last Updated 10/29/2008).

151. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Clarkson, Monroe County, New York, p. 156B, dwell. 165, fam. 172.

152. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Darien, Genesee County, New York, p. 23, dwell. 182, fam. 170, Daniel Marvin and Elizabeth Adaline Randall.

153. Padgett, "Renton Connections," database.

154. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sumpter Township, Wayne County, Michigan, p. 47, dwell. 399, fam. 384, Cyrus Lewis Marvin and Jane Ann Roberts.

155. *Find A Grave*, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=52632711>.

156. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cherry Valley, Winnebago County, Illinois, p. 30, dwell. 211, fam. 222, John Wesley Brown and Hannah Marie Packard.

157. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sumpter Township, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 265, p. 448B, dwell. 204, fam. 206, Cyrus Lewis Marvin and

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

- Roberts**^{154,156,157,158,159} about 1859.¹⁵⁷
- ii. **Mariah Marvin** was born in 1834 in New York¹⁶⁰ and died after 1 Jun 1850.
 - iii. **Ann Marvin** was born in 1837 in New York¹⁶⁰ and died after 1 Jun 1850.
 - iv. **Sarah Marvin** was born in 1838 in New York, NY¹⁶⁰ and died after 1 Jun 1850.
 - v. **Mary Marvin** was born in 1840 in New York¹⁶⁰ and died after 1 Jun 1850.
 - 18 vi. **Alexander H. Marvin**. Alexander married **Theresa J. Bridger**,^{161,162} daughter of **William Bridger**¹⁶² and **Mary**,¹⁶² on 22 Mar 1863 in Sumpter Township, Wayne County, MI.^{161,163}
 - vii. **William Henry Marvin** was born in 1844 in New York, NY^{160,164} and died after 1 Jun 1860.
 - viii. **Francis Marion Marvin** was born in 1853 in New York¹⁶⁴ and died after 1 Jun 1860.
 - ix. **Joseph D. Marvin** was born in 1858 in New York¹⁶⁴ and died after 1 Jun 1860.

37. Elizabeth Adaline Randall^{160,164,165} was born in 1811 in Clinton County, NY^{160,164} and died after 1 Jun 1860.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Clarkson, NY on 18 Oct 1850.¹⁶⁰

- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Darien, NY on 8 Jul 1860.¹⁶⁴

Elizabeth married **Daniel Marvin**^{160,164,166} about 1829.

Elizabeth next married **John Belcher** on 1 Jan 1868 in York, MI.

38. William Bridger¹⁶² was born in 1813 in England¹⁶² and died after 1 Jun 1850.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Arcadia, NY on 15 Oct 1850.¹⁶²

William married **Mary**¹⁶² about 1845.

Janean Roberts.

158. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sumpter Township, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 203, sheet 7B, dwell. 172, fam. 172, Janean Roberts.

159. *Find A Grave*, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=52632712>.

160. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Clarkson, Monroe County, New York, p. 156B, dwell. 165, fam. 172.

161. "Michigan Marriages, 1822-1995," database Name: Elexander H. Marvin; Spouse's Name: Terrisso Bridger.

162. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Arcadia, Wayne County, New York, p. 239A, dwell. 1703, fam. 1795, William Bridger and Mary (Unknown).

163. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sumpter Township, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 265, p. 450B, dwell. 253, fam. 255, Alexander H. Marvin and Theresa J. Bridger.

164. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Darien, Genesee County, New York, p. 23, dwell. 182, fam. 170, Daniel Marvin and Elizabeth Adaline Randall.

165. Padgett, "Renton Connections," database.

166. April Padgett, *Renton Connections* (<https://trees.ancestry.com.au/fhs/home.aspx?tid=7187472>; Last Updated 10/29/2008).

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They appeared on the 1850 US Census in Arcadia, NY on 15 Oct 1850.¹⁶²

The child from this marriage was:

- 19 i. **Theresa J. Bridger**. Theresa married **Alexander H. Marvin**,^{167,168,169,170,171,172,173,174} son of **Daniel Marvin**^{167,170,171} and **Elizabeth Adaline Randall**,^{170,171,175} on 22 Mar 1863 in Sumpter Township, Wayne County, MI.^{169,173}

39. **Mary**¹⁷⁶ was born in 1825 in New York¹⁷⁶ and died after 1 Jun 1850.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Arcadia, NY on 15 Oct 1850.¹⁷⁶

Mary married **William Bridger**¹⁷⁶ about 1845.

48. **John Holmes**,^{177,178,179} son of **Benjamin Holmes**¹⁸⁰ and **Judith Eastman**,¹⁸¹ was born on 27 Jan 1779 in Hopkinton, NH^{177,179} and died after 1 Jun 1830.

Birth Notes:

Name: John Holmes

Event Type: Birth

Event Date: 27 Jan 1779

Event Place: Hopkinton, Merrimack, New Hampshire, United States

Event Place (Original): Hopkinton Twp, Merrimack, New Hampshire, United States

Gender: Male

Father's Name: Benjamin Holmes

Mother's Name: Judith

Citing this Record

"New Hampshire Births and Christenings, 1714-1904", database, FamilySearch

(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FDNY-3YP> : 18 January 2020), Judith in entry for John Holmes, 1779.

General Notes:

There are 3 different John Holmes found in the 1820 US Census from Hopkinton, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. The correct John Holmes was born 27 Jan 1779 thus making him 41 years old for the 1820 census but of those names that

167. April Padgett, *Renton Connections* (<https://trees.ancestry.com.au/fhs/home.aspx?tid=7187472>; Last Updated 10/29/2008).

168. Ludvigsen, "Descendants of Richard Bray of New England," database.

169. "Michigan Marriages, 1822-1995," database Name: Elexander H. Marvin; Spouse's Name: Terrisso Bridger.

170. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Clarkson, Monroe County, New York, p. 156B, dwell. 165, fam. 172.

171. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Darien, Genesee County, New York, p. 23, dwell. 182, fam. 170, Daniel Marvin and Elizabeth Adaline Randall.

172. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sumpter Township, Wayne County, Michigan, p. 10, dwell. 89, fam. 85, Alexander H. Marvin and Theresa J. Bridger.

173. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sumpter Township, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 265, p. 450B, dwell. 253, fam. 255, Alexander H. Marvin and Theresa J. Bridger.

174. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seneca Township, McHenry County, Illinois, ED 141, sheet 1A, fam. 5, John H. Marvin and Anna Hagert.

175. Padgett, "Renton Connections," database.

176. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Arcadia, Wayne County, New York, p. 239A, dwell. 1703, fam. 1795, William Bridger and Mary (Unknown).

177. "New Hampshire Births and Christenings, 1714-1904," database John Holmes, 1779.

178. 1820 U.S. census population schedule, Hopkinton, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, United States, p. 778, John Holmes.

179. 1830 U.S. census, Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, United States, p. 209, John Holmes.

180. 1790 U.S. census, p. 338, Benjamin Holmes and Judith Eastman; digital images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1803959> : accessed 7 Apr 2020); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M637, roll 5; Hopkinton, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, United States

181. "New Hampshire Birth Records, Early to 1900," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/1542861> : accessed 7 Apr 2020), Judith Eastman, 17 Sep 1758; citing Hopkinton, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States, Bureau of Vital Records and Health Statistics, Concord; FHL microfilm 1,000,500.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

were enumerated making a specific identification is nearly impossible.

John Holmes
Page 778
1 male 16-18
1 male 45 and up (John)
1 female 45 and up (wife)
3 family members total

This John Holmes listed as age 45 and up on page 778 is close to the age of the correct John Holmes who would be age 41. But if this is the correct one, then he should have been listed as being in the age group 26-45 instead of 45 and up.

John Holmes Jr
Page 778
2 males under 10
1 male 26-45 (John Jr)
1 female under 10
1 female 45 and up
5 family members total

John Holmes Jr.
Page 787
2 males under 10
1 male 10-16
1 male 26-45 (John Jr)
2 females under 10
2 females 10-16
1 female 26-45 (wife)
8 family members total

The John Holmes Jr, age 26-45 also on page 778, and the other John Holmes, age 26-454 on page 787 are both probably not correct because the correct John Holmes was not a Junior. His father was Benjamin Holmes.

Was this the correct John Holmes? There was a John Holmes Sr and a John Holmes Jr that show up consecutively on the 1830 census form.

1830 US Census
Page 209, Roll 76
Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, United States
John Holmes
2 males..10 to 15
1 male..20 to 30
1 male..40 to 50 (probably John Holmes, real age 51)
1 female..under 5
1 female..5 to 10
1 female..10 to 15
1 female..15 to 20
1 female..20 to 30
1 female..50 to 60 (probably his wife, Mary)
10 family members total

John Holmes Jr
2 males under 5
2 males 10-15

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

1 male 30-40 (probably John Jr)
1 female under 5
3 females 5-10
1 female 30-40 (probably the wife)
1 female 50-60
1 female 70-80
12 family members total

According to the census data, John Sr was probably the male that was between 40 to 50 years old in his family listing. The John Holmes Jr was probably the male that was 30-40 years old in his family listing. The age of the correct John Holmes would have been 51 years old so while the senior John's age was not exactly listed in the correct age group, this was probably the correct John Holmes.

The listing for a John Holmes Jr immediately following the listing for the senior means that he probably was a son. No birth records have yet been found. Living in his household was a female 30-40 years old who was probably his wife but there were also two elderly females of unknown relationship. One was 50-60 years old and the other was 70-80 years old.

1840 US Census
Page 219, Roll 241
Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, United States

1 males..5 to 10
2 males..10 to 15
2 males..20 to 30
1 males..40 to 50
1 females..10 to 15
2 females..15 to 20
1 females..20 to 30
1 females..40 to 50

John Holmes (Senior) was born in 1779 and would have been about 60 at the time of this census yet there are no such family members in that age group on this 1840 enumeration.

Therefore, this census was probably for his son, "John Holmes Jr," who appears with his own family on the 1830 census right after the enumeration of John Holmes, the father.

The son was probably born about 1800 which accounts for the 1 older male age 30 to 40 and female age 30 to 40 on the 1830 census for the listing of the "John Holmes, Jr." and with his wife are most likely the 1 older male age 40 to 50 and female age 40 to 50 on this 1840 census.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Image: 27 Jan 1779, in Hopkinton, NH.¹⁸²
- He appeared on the 1790 US Census in Hopkinton, NH in Aug 1790.¹⁸³
- He appeared on the 1820 US Census in Hopkinton, NH on Aug 1820.¹⁸⁴
- He appeared on the 1830 US Census in Hopkinton, NH on Jun 1830.¹⁸⁵

John married **Mary** on an unknown date.

Marriage Notes: Name: John Holmes

Event Type: Census

Event Date: 1830

Event Place: Hopkinton, Merrimack, New Hampshire, United States

Page: 209

Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)

Affiliate Publication Number: M19

Affiliate Film Number: 76

GS Film Number: 0337929

Digital Folder Number: 005156054

Image Number: 00394

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1830," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XH58-VV6> : 7 September 2017), John Holmes, Hopkinton, Merrimack, New Hampshire, United States; citing 209, NARA microfilm publication M19, (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 76; FHL microfilm 337,929.

Child's Name: John Holmes
Date of Birth: Jan 27 1779
Place of Birth: Hopkinton, N.H.
Sex: Male
Color: Blue
Living or Stillborn: Living
No. of Child, 1st, 2d, etc: 1st
Father's Name: Benjamin Holmes
" Birthplace: Hopkinton, N.H.
" Color: Blue Age: 56
" Residence: Hopkinton, N.H.
" Occupation: Farmer
Mother's Maiden Name: Judith Eastman
" Birthplace: Hopkinton, N.H.
" Color: Blue Age: 24
" Occupation: Housewife
Name and Address of Physician (or other person reporting said Birth):
THE STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE
I hereby certify that the above Birth record is a correct transcript as required by Chap. 20, Section 46, 1805.
Clerk of: Hopkinton
Date: Jan 27 1830

John Holmes - Birth Record

182. "New Hampshire Births and Christenings, 1714-1904," database John Holmes, 1779.

183. 1790 U.S. census, p. 338, Benjamin Holmes and Judith Eastman.

184. 1820 U.S. census population schedule, Hopkinton, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, United States, p. 778, John Holmes.

185. 1830 U.S. census, Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, United States, p. 209, John Holmes.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They appeared on the 1820 US Census in Hopkinton, NH on Aug 1820.¹⁸⁴
- They appeared on the 1830 US Census in Hopkinton, NH on Jun 1830.¹⁸⁶

The child from this marriage was:

- 24 i. **Ira Holmes**. Ira married **Harriet Newell**,^{187,188,189} daughter of **Ezekiel Newell**^{188,190} and **Abigail Warner**,¹⁸⁸ on 12 Oct 1836 in Pepperell, MA.^{187,188} Ira next married **Abigail Angelina Reed**,^{191,192,193} daughter of **Lewis Reed** and **Mary**, in Mar 1852 in Pepperell, MA.^{192,194}

49. Mary was born about 1784 and died on an unknown date.

Mary married **John Holmes**^{186,195,196} on an unknown date.

50. Ezekiel Newell,^{188,190} son of **Oliver Newell**¹⁸⁸ and **Abigail Phillips**,¹⁸⁸ was born on 6 Jan 1776 in Pepperell, MA^{188,190} and died on 29 Jan 1844 in Townsend, MA at age 68.

Birth Notes:

Name: Ezekiel Newell
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 06 Jan 1776
Event Place: Pepperell, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States
Gender: Male
Father's Name: Oliver New hall
Mother's Name: Mrs. Abigail New hall

Citing this Record

"Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F4FQ-9V3> : 6 November 2017), Ezekiel Newell, 06 Jan 1776; citing Birth, Pepperell, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States, , town clerk offices, Massachusetts; FHL microfilm 763,904.

Death Notes:

Name: Mr Ezekiel Newell
Gender: Male
Death Date: 29 Jan 1844
Death Place: Townsend, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Age: 68
Birth Date: 1776

Citing this Record

"Massachusetts Deaths and Burials, 1795-1910," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FHBC-ZVM> : 10 February 2018), Mr Ezekiel Newell, 29 Jan 1844; citing

186. 1830 U.S. census, Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, United States, p. 209, John Holmes.

187. Lisa Holmes, "Lisa Holmes Family Tree" (<http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3110691>; Updated: 2006-08-12 12:46:03 UTC (Sat)).

188. Rouse, "Pedigree Resource File," database.

189. *Find A Grave*.

190. Lisa Holmes, "Holmes, Magee, Bradley Family" (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3129438>; Updated: 2006-08-12 12:46:20 UTC (Sat)).

191. "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," database Abigail Angelina Reed, 1831.

192. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pepperell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, p. 236, dwell. 1969, fam. 1936, Ira Holmes and Abigail (?).

193. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, p. 33, dwell. 297, fam. 309, Anna Maria Powell.

194. "Massachusetts Marriages, 1841-1915," database with images Ira Homes and Mary A. Reed, Mar 1852.

195. "New Hampshire Births and Christenings, 1714-1904," database John Holmes, 1779.

196. 1820 U.S. census population schedule, Hopkinton, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, United States, p. 778, John Holmes.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

Townsend, Middlesex, Massachusetts, reference 11; FHL microfilm 763,905.

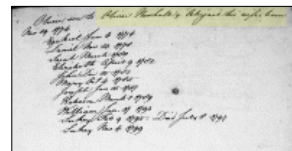
Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Image: 6 Jan 1776, in Pepperell, MA.

Ezekiel married **Abigail Warner**¹⁹⁷ on 23 Aug 1798 in Pepperell, MA.¹⁹⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- Samuel Newell** was born on 15 Feb 1799 in Pepperell, MA¹⁹⁷ and died on an unknown date.
- Sally Newell** was born on 16 Feb 1803 in Pepperell, MA¹⁹⁷ and died on an unknown date.
- John Newell** was born on 16 Sep 1805 in Pepperell, MA,¹⁹⁷ died on 24 Oct 1824 in Pepperell, MA¹⁹⁷ at age 19, and was buried after 24 Oct 1824 in Pepperell, MA.
- 25 **Harriet Newell**. Harriet married **Ira Holmes**,^{197,198,199,200,201,202} son of **John Holmes**^{203,204,205} and **Mary**, on 12 Oct 1836 in Pepperell, MA.^{197,198}
- Joseph Newell** was born on 31 Jan 1819 in Pepperell, MA¹⁹⁷ and died on an unknown date.



Ezekiel Newell - Birth Register

Ezekiel next married **Lavina** on 10 Nov 1839 in Pepperell, MA.¹⁹⁷

51. Abigail Warner¹⁹⁷ was born on 8 Jun 1777¹⁹⁷ and died on 23 Dec 1837 in Pepperell, MA¹⁹⁷ at age 60.

General Notes: Abigail, wife of Ezekiel, died suddenly, of palsy at age 60 yrs, 6 mo. and 15 days, on Dec 23 1837.

Source Citation; "Pedigree Resource File," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://familysearch.org/pal:MM9.2.1/9QD4-WN5> : accessed 24 July 2012), entry for Abigail Warner.

Abigail married **Ezekiel Newell**^{197,206} on 23 Aug 1798 in Pepperell, MA.¹⁹⁷

52. Cyrus Packard,^{197,198} son of **Abraham Packard**^{197,198,207} and **Freelove Dyer**,^{197,198,207} was born on 28 Apr 1775 in Bridgewater, MA^{197,198} and died on 21 Aug 1835 in Enfield, MA^{197,198} at age 60.

General Notes:

Buried in the cemetery of Packardsville Congregational Church. The town of Enfield, and cemetery are all under water now. It is now a reservoir.

197. Rouse, "Pedigree Resource File," database.

198. Lisa Holmes, "Lisa Holmes Family Tree" (<http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3110691>; Updated: 2006-08-12 12:46:03 UTC (Sat)).

199. "Massachusetts Marriages, 1841-1915," database with images Ira Homes and Mary A. Reed, Mar 1852.

200. 1855 Massachusetts State Census, Massachusetts, population schedule, Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts, United States, fam. 112, Ira Holmes and Anna Maria Powell.

201. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pepperell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, p. 236, dwell. 1969, fam. 1936, Ira Holmes and Abigail (?).

202. "Massachusetts Deaths, 1841-1915," database with images Ira Holmes, 16 Jan 1890.

203. "New Hampshire Births and Christenings, 1714-1904," database John Holmes, 1779.

204. 1820 U.S. census population schedule, Hopkinton, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, United States, p. 778, John Holmes.

205. 1830 U.S. census, Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, United States, p. 209, John Holmes.

206. Lisa Holmes, "Holmes, Magee, Bradley Family" (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3129438>; Updated: 2006-08-12 12:46:20 UTC (Sat)).

207. Barbara Beers, "The Whole Family" (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=familyshare>; Updated: Fri Feb 27 11:31:15 2004).

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

Noted events in his life were:

- He was buried after 21 Aug 1835 in the Quabbin Park Cemetery in Ware, MA.

Cyrus married **Hannah Griswold**^{208,209} on 30 May 1798 in Hadley, MA.²⁰⁹

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Cyrus Packard Jr** was born on 7 Feb 1801 in Hadley, MA²⁰⁹ and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Abraham Packard** was born in Mar 1803 in Hadley, MA²⁰⁹ and died on an unknown date.
- 26 iii. **William Porter Packard Sr.** William married **Julia Rose Adams**^{210,211,212,213} about 1860.²¹² William next married **Sarah Ann Fowler**,^{208,209,214,215} daughter of **Rodney Fowler** and **Rachel Field**, on 27 Oct 1934 in Hatfield, MA.^{209,216}
- iv. **Charles Packard** was born in 1816 and died in 1890 at age 74. Charles married **Mary Jane Fowler**, daughter of **Rodney Fowler** and **Rachel Field**, on 27 Aug 1843 in Saint Charles Township, Saint Charles County, MO.

53. Hannah Griswold^{208,209} was born in 1777^{208,209} and died on 17 Dec 1834 in Enfield, MA^{208,209} at age 57.

General Notes:

Hannah was also buried at Packardsville Congregational Church in the cemetery, which is now under water.

Hannah married **Cyrus Packard**^{208,209} on 30 May 1798 in Hadley, MA.²⁰⁹

54. Rodney Fowler was born in 1794 and died in 1864 at age 70.

Rodney married **Rachel Field** on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- 27 i. **Sarah Ann Fowler.** Sarah married **William Porter Packard Sr.**,^{208,209,210,211,212,213,214,216} son of **Cyrus Packard**^{208,209} and **Hannah Griswold**,^{208,209} on 27 Oct 1934 in Hatfield, MA.^{209,216}
- ii. **Mary Jane Fowler** was born in 1825 and died in 1902 at age 77. Mary married **Charles Packard**, son of **Cyrus Packard**^{208,209} and **Hannah Griswold**,^{208,209} on 27 Aug 1843 in Saint Charles Township, Saint Charles County, MO.

55. Rachel Field was born in 1793 and died on an unknown date.

Rachel married **Rodney Fowler** on an unknown date.

208. Lisa Holmes, "Lisa Holmes Family Tree" (<http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3110691>; Updated: 2006-08-12 12:46:03 UTC (Sat)).

209. Rouse, "Pedigree Resource File," database.

210. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cherry Valley, Winnebago County, Illinois, p. 515, dwell. 3711, fam. 3784, William Porter Packard and Julia Rose.

211. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cherry Valley, Winnebago County, Illinois, p. 26, dwell. 181, fam. 191, William Porter Packard Sr and Julia Rose.

212. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cherry Valley, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 217, p. 18D, dwell. 79, fam. 82, William Porter Packard and Julia Rose.

213. *Find A Grave*.

214. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Butler, Winnebago County, Illinois, p. 359A, dwell. 24, fam. 27, William Porter Packard Sr and Sarah Ann Fowler.

215. *Find A Grave*.

216. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images William P. Packard and Sally Fowler, 27 Oct 1834.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandparents)

64. William Renton,^{1,2} son of **James Renton**³ and **Jean Dickson**,⁴ was born in 1766 in Innerwick, East Lothian, Scotland, was baptized on 10 Apr 1766 in Innerwick, East Lothian, Scotland,¹ died on 8 Nov 1826 in Crawhill, Innerwick, East Lothian, SCOTLAND⁵ at age 60, and was buried on 11 Nov 1826 in Innerwick, Haddingtonshire, Scotland.⁵

Baptism Notes:

Name: William Renton
Event Type: Christening
Event Date: 10 Apr 1766
Event Place: Innerwick, Haddingtonshire, Scotland
Event Place (Original): Innerwick, East Lothian, Scotland
Gender: Male
Father's Name: James Renton
Mother's Name: Jean Dickson
Record Number: 13949616

Citing this Record

"Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950", database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XTYW-X3B> : 12 February 2020), Jean Dickson in entry for William Renton, 1766.

William married **Marion Shiel**^{2,6} on 15 Nov 1793 in Innerwick, East Lothian, Scotland.²

Marriage Notes:

Name: William Renton
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 15 Nov 1793
Event Place: Innerwick, Haddingtonshire, Scotland
Event Place (Original): Innerwick, East Lothian, Scotland
Gender: Male
Spouse's Name: Marion Shiel
Spouse's Gender: Female

Citing this Record

"Scotland Marriages, 1561-1910", database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XTR5-1PK> : 11 February 2020), Marion Shiel in entry for William Renton, 1793.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **James Renton** was born on 6 Apr 1795 in Innerwick, East Lothian, Scotland,⁷ was baptized on 12 Apr 1795 in Innerwick, East Lothian, Scotland,⁸ and died on 26 May 1876 in Whare Flat, Otago, New Zealand at age 81.
- 32 ii. **Andrew Renton**. Andrew married **Agnes Wallace**,^{9,10,11,12,13} daughter of **George Wallace**⁵ and **Janet Whitelaw**,⁵ on 19 Jul 1822 in Innerwick, East Lothian, Scotland.^{10,11,12}

1. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database William Renton, 1766.

2. "Scotland Marriages, 1561-1910," database William Renton, 1793.

3. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database James Renton, 1736.

4. "Scotland Marriages, 1561-1910," database William Renton and Jean Dickson, 1761.

5. Padgett, "Renton Connections," database.

6. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database Marrion Sheill, 1763.

7. April Padgett, *Renton Connections* (<https://trees.ancestry.com.au/fhs/home.aspx?tid=7187472>; Last Updated 10/29/2008).

8. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database James Renton, 1795.

9. Silas Farmer, *History of Detroit Vol 2* (Detroit, Michigan:, 1899), page 1470.

10. "Scotland Marriages, 1561-1910," database Andrew Renton, 1822.

11. 1841 census of Scotland, Innerwick, Haddingtonshire, ED 2, p. 6, Andrew Renton.

12. 1851 census of Scotland, Innerwick, Haddingtonshire, ED 1, p. 10, Andrew Renton.

13. *Find A Grave*, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=8851427>.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

- iii. **Robert Eldon Renton** was born on 17 Jul 1800 in Innerwick, East Lothian, Scotland,¹⁴ was baptized on 27 Jul 1800 in Innerwick, East Lothian, Scotland,¹⁴ and died on 1 Sep 1826 in Innerwick, East Lothian, Scotland at age 26.

65. Marion Shiel,^{15,16} daughter of **James Shiel**¹⁷ and **Marion Whitehead**,¹⁷ was born in 1763,¹⁸ was baptized on 22 May 1763 in Spott, East Lothian, Scotland,¹⁵ died on 22 Dec 1819 in Innerwick, Haddingtonshire, Scotland¹⁸ at age 56, and was buried on 24 Dec 1819 in Innerwick, Haddingtonshire, Scotland.¹⁸

Baptism Notes:

Name: Marrion Sheill

Event Type: Christening

Event Date: 22 May 1763

Event Place: Spott, Haddingtonshire, Scotland

Event Place (Original): Spott, East Lothian, Scotland

Gender: Female

Father's Name: James Sheill

Mother's Name: Marrion Whitehead

Citing this Record

"Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950", database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XY25-ZZN> : 11 February 2020), Marrion Whitehead in entry for Marrion Sheill, 1763.

Marion married **William Renton**^{16,19} on 15 Nov 1793 in Innerwick, East Lothian, Scotland.¹⁶

66. George Wallace¹⁸ was born about 1773 and died on an unknown date.

George married **Janet Whitelaw**¹⁸ on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- 33 i. **Agnes Wallace**. Agnes married **Andrew Renton**,^{20,21,22,23,24,25,26,27,28} son of **William Renton**^{16,19} and **Marion Shiel**,^{15,16} on 19 Jul 1822 in Innerwick, East Lothian, Scotland.^{21,23,24}

67. Janet Whitelaw¹⁸ was born about 1778 and died on an unknown date.

Janet married **George Wallace**¹⁸ on an unknown date.

68. Richard Weir was born about 1763 and died on an unknown date.

Richard married **Helen Swirrels** on an unknown date.

14. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database Robert Renton, 1800.

15. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database Marrion Sheill, 1763.

16. "Scotland Marriages, 1561-1910," database William Renton, 1793.

17. "Scotland Marriages, 1561-1910," database James Shiell and Marion Whitehead, 1759.

18. Padgett, "Renton Connections," database.

19. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database William Renton, 1766.

20. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database Andrew Renton, 1796.

21. "Scotland Marriages, 1561-1910," database Andrew Renton, 1822.

22. Silas Farmer, *History of Detroit Vol 2* (Detroit, Michigan., 1899), page 1470.

23. 1841 census of Scotland, Innerwick, Haddingtonshire, ED 2, p. 6, Andrew Renton.

24. 1851 census of Scotland, Innerwick, Haddingtonshire, ED 1, p. 10, Andrew Renton.

25. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Van Buren Township, Wayne County, Michigan, p. 45, dwell. 384, fam. 369, Andrew Renton.

26. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Van Buren Township, Wayne County, Michigan, p. 44, dwell. 394, fam. 389, William Renton and Agnes Greig.

27. "Michigan, Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," database (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FHBD-ZJK> : 12 December 2020), Andrew Renton, 1877.

28. *Find A Grave*.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

The child from this marriage was:

- 34 i. **Alexander Weir**. Alexander married **Agnes Aitken**,^{29,30,31,32,33,34} daughter of **John Aitken** and **Agnes Gibb**, on 7 Aug 1818 in Uphall, West Lothian, SCOTLAND.^{30,33}

69. Helen Swirrels was born about 1768 and died on an unknown date.

Helen married **Richard Weir** on an unknown date.

70. John Aitken was born in 1760 and died on an unknown date.

John married **Agnes Gibb** on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- 35 i. **Agnes Aitken**. Agnes married **Alexander Weir**,^{30,31,32,33,35} son of **Richard Weir** and **Helen Swirrels**, on 7 Aug 1818 in Uphall, West Lothian, SCOTLAND.^{30,33}

71. Agnes Gibb was born in 1761 and died on an unknown date.

Agnes married **John Aitken** on an unknown date.

72. Jesse Marvin was born in 1759 in Goshen, NY and died in Feb 1818 in Monroe, NY at age 59.

Jesse married **Hannah Curtis** about 1780.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Hannah Marvin** was born about 1782 and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Susannah Marvin** was born about 1784 and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Polly Marvin** was born about 1786 and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **James Marvin** was born about 1788 and died on an unknown date.

Jesse next married **Jane Brewster** about 1804.

Children from this marriage were:

- 36 i. **Daniel Marvin**. Daniel married **Elizabeth Adaline Randall**^{36,37,38} about 1829.
- ii. **Sylvia Marvin** was born about 1809 and died on an unknown date.

73. Jane Brewster was born about 1764 and died on an unknown date.

Jane married **Jesse Marvin** about 1804.

96. Benjamin Holmes,³⁹ son of **Benjamin Holmes**^{40,41,42} and **Mary Burbank**,⁴² was born on 30 Jul 1742 in Rowley, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America⁴³ and died on 1 Aug 1829 in Concord, NH at age 87.

Birth Notes:

Name: Holmes

Event Type: Birth

29. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database Agnes Aitken, 1797.

30. "Scotland Marriages, 1561-1910," database Alexander Wier, 1818.

31. 1841 census of Scotland, Haddington, East Lothian, Scotland, ED 3B, p. 4, Alexander Weir and Agnes Aitken.

32. 1851 census of Scotland, Haddingtonshire, Scotland, ED 3, p. 7, Alexander Weir and Agnes Aitken.

33. 1861 Census of Scotland, Haddington, Haddingtonshire, Scotland, ED 13, p. 5, Alexander Weir and Agnes Aitken.

34. "British Newspaper Archive, Family Notices," database Agnes Aitken, United Kingdom; records extracted FamilySearch and images digitized by FindMyPast.

35. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database Alexander Weir, 1793.

36. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Clarkson, Monroe County, New York, p. 156B, dwell. 165, fam. 172.

37. Padgett, "Renton Connections," database.

38. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Darien, Genesee County, New York, p. 23, dwell. 182, fam. 170, Daniel Marvin and Elizabeth Adaline Randall.

39. 1790 U.S. census, p. 338, Benjamin Holmes and Judith Eastman.

40. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images Benjamin Holmes, 6 Dec 1714.

41. "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," database Benjamin Homes, 1714.

42. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images Benjamin Holms and Mary Burbank, 29 Sep 1734.

43. "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," database Holmes, 1742.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

Event Date: 30 Jul 1742
Event Place: Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, United States
Event Place (Original): Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, United States
Gender: Male
Father's Name: Benjamin Holmes
Mother's Name: Mary

Citing this Record

"Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915", database, FamilySearch
(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FZKL-HZF> : 15 January 2020), Mary in entry for Holmes, 1742.

General Notes:

There are a number of Holmes found in the 1820 US Census from Hopkinton, Hillsborough, New Hampshire but due to the repetitive and common names making a specific identification is nearly impossible. For example, there are 3 different John Holmes.

John Holmes

Page 778
1 male 16-18
1 male 45 and up (John)
1 female 45 and up (wife)
3 family members total

John Holmes Jr

Page 778
2 males under 10
1 male 26-45 (John Jr)
1 female under 10
1 female 45 and up
5 family members total

Rebekah Holmes

Page 787
1 female 26-45

Eliphalet Holmes

Page 787
2 males 10-16
1 male 16-18
1 male 45 and up (Eliphalet)
1 female under 10
1 females 10-16
1 female 45 and up (wife)
7 family members total

Elijah Holmes

Page 787
1 male 45 and up (Elijah)
1 female 45 and up (wife)
2 family members total

John Holmes Jr.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

Page 787

2 males under 10
1 male 10-16
1 male 26-45 (John Jr)
2 females under 10
2 females 10-16
1 female 26-45 (wife)
8 family members total

Elijah Holmes Jr

Page 787

1 male under 10
1 male 26-45 (Elijah)
1 female under 10
1 female 26-45 (wife)
4 family members total

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1790 US Census in Hopkinton, NH in Aug 1790.⁴⁴

Benjamin married **Judith Eastman**⁴⁵ on 30 Nov 1776 in Concord, NH.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They appeared on the 1790 US Census in Hopkinton, NH in Aug 1790.⁴⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- 48 i. **John Holmes**. John married **Mary** on an unknown date.
- ii. **Samuel Holmes** was born on 17 Sep 1780 in Hopkinton, NH⁴⁶ and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **William Holmes** was born on 25 Dec 1783 in Hopkinton, NH⁴⁷ and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Nabby Holmes** was born on 19 Mar 1786 in Hopkinton, NH⁴⁸ and died on 21 Oct 1846 in Hill, NH at age 60. Nabby married **Eaton Aldrich**^{49,50} on 21 Mar 1807 in Bridgewater, MA.⁴⁹
- v. **Elijah Holmes** was born on 20 Aug 1788 in Hopkinton, NH,^{51,52} died on 2 Oct 1864 in Hopkinton, NH^{52,53} at age 76, and was buried after 2 Oct 1864 in Hopkinton, NH.⁵³ Elijah married **Philena Griffen**⁵³ about 1810.
- vi. **Olive Holmes** was born on 23 Feb 1791 in Hopkinton, NH and died on an unknown date.
- vii. **Betsy Holmes** was born on 4 Apr 1794 in Hopkinton, NH and died on an unknown date.
- viii. **Benjamin Holmes** was born on 21 Feb 1796 in Hopkinton, NH⁵⁴ and died on 29 Jul 1849 in Lowell, MA at age 53.
- ix. **Judith Holmes** was born on 5 Oct 1798 in Hopkinton, NH⁵⁵ and died on an unknown date.

44. 1790 U.S. census, p. 338, Benjamin Holmes and Judith Eastman.

45. "New Hampshire Birth Records, Early to 1900," database with images Judith Eastman, 17 Sep 1758.

46. "New Hampshire Birth Records, Early to 1900," database with images Samuel Holmes, 17 Sep 1780.

47. "New Hampshire Birth Records, Early to 1900," database with images William Holmes, 25 Dec 1783.

48. "New Hampshire Birth Records, Early to 1900," database with images Nabby Holmes, 19 Mar 1786.

49. "Massachusetts Marriages, 1695-1910," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/1675351> : accessed 7 Apr 2020), Nabby Holmes in entry for Eaton Aldrich, 1807.

50. "Massachusetts Deaths, 1841-1915," database with images Eaton Aldrich, 15 Dec 1845.

51. "New Hampshire Birth Records, Early to 1900," database with images Elijah Holmes, 20 Aug 1788.

52. "New Hampshire Death Records, 1654-1947," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/1601211> : accessed 8 Apr 2020), Elijah Holmes, 02 Oct 1864; citing Hopkinton, Bureau Vital Records and Health Statistics, Concord; FHL microfilm 1,001,083.

53. *Find A Grave*.

54. "New Hampshire Birth Records, Early to 1900," database with images Benjamin Holmes, 21 Feb 1776.

55. "New Hampshire Birth Records, Early to 1900," database with images Judith Holmes, 05 Oct 1778.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

- x. **Phineas H. Holmes** was born on 30 Jun 1801 in Hopkinton, NH,^{56,57,58} died on 18 Jun 1870 in La Plata, MO⁵⁸ at age 68, and was buried after 18 Jun 1870 in La Plata, MO.⁵⁸ Phineas married **Abigail N. Howe**,^{57,59} daughter of **Ebenezer Howe** and **Hannah Mallon**, on 25 Sep 1825 in Charlestown, MA.⁶⁰

97. Judith Eastman,⁶¹ daughter of **Thomas Eastman** and **Eunice Chase**, was born on 17 Sep 1758 in Hopkinton, NH⁶¹ and died on 21 Nov 1841 in New Hampshire at age 83.

Birth Notes:

Name: Judith Eastman

Event Type: Birth

Event Date: 17 Sep 1758

Event Place: Hopkinton, New Hampshire, British Colonial America

Event Place (Original): Hopkinton Twp, Merrimack, New Hampshire, United States

Gender: Female

Father's Name: Thomas Eastman

Mother's Name: Eunice

Citing this Record

"New Hampshire Births and Christenings, 1714-1904", database, FamilySearch

(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FDNL-Q47> : 18 January 2020), Eunice in entry for Judith Eastman, 1758.

Noted events in her life were:

- Birth Image: 17 Sep 1758, in Hopkinton, NH.⁶¹
- She appeared on the 1790 US Census in Hopkinton, NH in Aug 1790.⁶²

Judith married **Benjamin Holmes**⁶² on 30 Nov 1776 in Concord, NH.

Child's Name: Judith Eastman
Date of Birth: 17 Sep 1758
Place of Birth: Hopkinton
Sex: _____ Date: _____
Living or Stillborn: _____
No. of Child, 1st, 2d, etc: _____
Father's Name: Thomas Eastman
" Birthplace: _____ Color: _____ Age: _____
" Sex: _____
" Occupation: _____
Mother's Maiden Name: Eunice
" Birthplace: _____ Color: _____ Age: _____
" Occupation: _____
Name and Address of Physician (or other person reporting said Birth): _____
THE STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE
I hereby certify that the above birth record is a correct transcript as required by Chapter 100, Section 100:1, 100:2, 100:3, 100:4, 100:5, 100:6, 100:7, 100:8, 100:9, 100:10, 100:11, 100:12, 100:13, 100:14, 100:15, 100:16, 100:17, 100:18, 100:19, 100:20, 100:21, 100:22, 100:23, 100:24, 100:25, 100:26, 100:27, 100:28, 100:29, 100:30, 100:31, 100:32, 100:33, 100:34, 100:35, 100:36, 100:37, 100:38, 100:39, 100:40, 100:41, 100:42, 100:43, 100:44, 100:45, 100:46, 100:47, 100:48, 100:49, 100:50, 100:51, 100:52, 100:53, 100:54, 100:55, 100:56, 100:57, 100:58, 100:59, 100:60, 100:61, 100:62, 100:63, 100:64, 100:65, 100:66, 100:67, 100:68, 100:69, 100:70, 100:71, 100:72, 100:73, 100:74, 100:75, 100:76, 100:77, 100:78, 100:79, 100:80, 100:81, 100:82, 100:83, 100:84, 100:85, 100:86, 100:87, 100:88, 100:89, 100:90, 100:91, 100:92, 100:93, 100:94, 100:95, 100:96, 100:97, 100:98, 100:99, 100:100, 100:101, 100:102, 100:103, 100:104, 100:105, 100:106, 100:107, 100:108, 100:109, 100:110, 100:111, 100:112, 100:113, 100:114, 100:115, 100:116, 100:117, 100:118, 100:119, 100:120, 100:121, 100:122, 100:123, 100:124, 100:125, 100:126, 100:127, 100:128, 100:129, 100:130, 100:131, 100:132, 100:133, 100:134, 100:135, 100:136, 100:137, 100:138, 100:139, 100:140, 100:141, 100:142, 100:143, 100:144, 100:145, 100:146, 100:147, 100:148, 100:149, 100:150, 100:151, 100:152, 100:153, 100:154, 100:155, 100:156, 100:157, 100:158, 100:159, 100:160, 100:161, 100:162, 100:163, 100:164, 100:165, 100:166, 100:167, 100:168, 100:169, 100:170, 100:171, 100:172, 100:173, 100:174, 100:175, 100:176, 100:177, 100:178, 100:179, 100:180, 100:181, 100:182, 100:183, 100:184, 100:185, 100:186, 100:187, 100:188, 100:189, 100:190, 100:191, 100:192, 100:193, 100:194, 100:195, 100:196, 100:197, 100:198, 100:199, 100:200, 100:201, 100:202, 100:203, 100:204, 100:205, 100:206, 100:207, 100:208, 100:209, 100:210, 100:211, 100:212, 100:213, 100:214, 100:215, 100:216, 100:217, 100:218, 100:219, 100:220, 100:221, 100:222, 100:223, 100:224, 100:225, 100:226, 100:227, 100:228, 100:229, 100:230, 100:231, 100:232, 100:233, 100:234, 100:235, 100:236, 100:237, 100:238, 100:239, 100:240, 100:241, 100:242, 100:243, 100:244, 100:245, 100:246, 100:247, 100:248, 100:249, 100:250, 100:251, 100:252, 100:253, 100:254, 100:255, 100:256, 100:257, 100:258, 100:259, 100:260, 100:261, 100:262, 100:263, 100:264, 100:265, 100:266, 100:267, 100:268, 100:269, 100:270, 100:271, 100:272, 100:273, 100:274, 100:275, 100:276, 100:277, 100:278, 100:279, 100:280, 100:281, 100:282, 100:283, 100:284, 100:285, 100:286, 100:287, 100:288, 100:289, 100:290, 100:291, 100:292, 100:293, 100:294, 100:295, 100:296, 100:297, 100:298, 100:299, 100:300, 100:301, 100:302, 100:303, 100:304, 100:305, 100:306, 100:307, 100:308, 100:309, 100:310, 100:311, 100:312, 100:313, 100:314, 100:315, 100:316, 100:317, 100:318, 100:319, 100:320, 100:321, 100:322, 100:323, 100:324, 100:325, 100:326, 100:327, 100:328, 100:329, 100:330, 100:331, 100:332, 100:333, 100:334, 100:335, 100:336, 100:337, 100:338, 100:339, 100:340, 100:341, 100:342, 100:343, 100:344, 100:345, 100:346, 100:347, 100:348, 100:349, 100:350, 100:351, 100:352, 100:353, 100:354, 100:355, 100:356, 100:357, 100:358, 100:359, 100:360, 100:361, 100:362, 100:363, 100:364, 100:365, 100:366, 100:367, 100:368, 100:369, 100:370, 100:371, 100:372, 100:373, 100:374, 100:375, 100:376, 100:377, 100:378, 100:379, 100:380, 100:381, 100:382, 100:383, 100:384, 100:385, 100:386, 100:387, 100:388, 100:389, 100:390, 100:391, 100:392, 100:393, 100:394, 100:395, 100:396, 100:397, 100:398, 100:399, 100:400, 100:401, 100:402, 100:403, 100:404, 100:405, 100:406, 100:407, 100:408, 100:409, 100:410, 100:411, 100:412, 100:413, 100:414, 100:415, 100:416, 100:417, 100:418, 100:419, 100:420, 100:421, 100:422, 100:423, 100:424, 100:425, 100:426, 100:427, 100:428, 100:429, 100:430, 100:431, 100:432, 100:433, 100:434, 100:435, 100:436, 100:437, 100:438, 100:439, 100:440, 100:441, 100:442, 100:443, 100:444, 100:445, 100:446, 100:447, 100:448, 100:449, 100:450, 100:451, 100:452, 100:453, 100:454, 100:455, 100:456, 100:457, 100:458, 100:459, 100:460, 100:461, 100:462, 100:463, 100:464, 100:465, 100:466, 100:467, 100:468, 100:469, 100:470, 100:471, 100:472, 100:473, 100:474, 100:475, 100:476, 100:477, 100:478, 100:479, 100:480, 100:481, 100:482, 100:483, 100:484, 100:485, 100:486, 100:487, 100:488, 100:489, 100:490, 100:491, 100:492, 100:493, 100:494, 100:495, 100:496, 100:497, 100:498, 100:499, 100:500, 100:501, 100:502, 100:503, 100:504, 100:505, 100:506, 100:507, 100:508, 100:509, 100:510, 100:511, 100:512, 100:513, 100:514, 100:515, 100:516, 100:517, 100:518, 100:519, 100:520, 100:521, 100:522, 100:523, 100:524, 100:525, 100:526, 100:527, 100:528, 100:529, 100:530, 100:531, 100:532, 100:533, 100:534, 100:535, 100:536, 100:537, 100:538, 100:539, 100:540, 100:541, 100:542, 100:543, 100:544, 100:545, 100:546, 100:547, 100:548, 100:549, 100:550, 100:551, 100:552, 100:553, 100:554, 100:555, 100:556, 100:557, 100:558, 100:559, 100:560, 100:561, 100:562, 100:563, 100:564, 100:565, 100:566, 100:567, 100:568, 100:569, 100:570, 100:571, 100:572, 100:573, 100:574, 100:575, 100:576, 100:577, 100:578, 100:579, 100:580, 100:581, 100:582, 100:583, 100:584, 100:585, 100:586, 100:587, 100:588, 100:589, 100:590, 100:591, 100:592, 100:593, 100:594, 100:595, 100:596, 100:597, 100:598, 100:599, 100:600, 100:601, 100:602, 100:603, 100:604, 100:605, 100:606, 100:607, 100:608, 100:609, 100:610, 100:611, 100:612, 100:613, 100:614, 100:615, 100:616, 100:617, 100:618, 100:619, 100:620, 100:621, 100:622, 100:623, 100:624, 100:625, 100:626, 100:627, 100:628, 100:629, 100:630, 100:631, 100:632, 100:633, 100:634, 100:635, 100:636, 100:637, 100:638, 100:639, 100:640, 100:641, 100:642, 100:643, 100:644, 100:645, 100:646, 100:647, 100:648, 100:649, 100:650, 100:651, 100:652, 100:653, 100:654, 100:655, 100:656, 100:657, 100:658, 100:659, 100:660, 100:661, 100:662, 100:663, 100:664, 100:665, 100:666, 100:667, 100:668, 100:669, 100:670, 100:671, 100:672, 100:673, 100:674, 100:675, 100:676, 100:677, 100:678, 100:679, 100:680, 100:681, 100:682, 100:683, 100:684, 100:685, 100:686, 100:687, 100:688, 100:689, 100:690, 100:691, 100:692, 100:693, 100:694, 100:695, 100:696, 100:697, 100:698, 100:699, 100:700, 100:701, 100:702, 100:703, 100:704, 100:705, 100:706, 100:707, 100:708, 100:709, 100:710, 100:711, 100:712, 100:713, 100:714, 100:715, 100:716, 100:717, 100:718, 100:719, 100:720, 100:721, 100:722, 100:723, 100:724, 100:725, 100:726, 100:727, 100:728, 100:729, 100:730, 100:731, 100:732, 100:733, 100:734, 100:735, 100:736, 100:737, 100:738, 100:739, 100:740, 100:741, 100:742, 100:743, 100:744, 100:745, 100:746, 100:747, 100:748, 100:749, 100:750, 100:751, 100:752, 100:753, 100:754, 100:755, 100:756, 100:757, 100:758, 100:759, 100:760, 100:761, 100:762, 100:763, 100:764, 100:765, 100:766, 100:767, 100:768, 100:769, 100:770, 100:771, 100:772, 100:773, 100:774, 100:775, 100:776, 100:777, 100:778, 100:779, 100:780, 100:781, 100:782, 100:783, 100:784, 100:785, 100:786, 100:787, 100:788, 100:789, 100:790, 100:791, 100:792, 100:793, 100:794, 100:795, 100:796, 100:797, 100:798, 100:799, 100:800, 100:801, 100:802, 100:803, 100:804, 100:805, 100:806, 100:807, 100:808, 100:809, 100:810, 100:811, 100:812, 100:813, 100:814, 100:815, 100:816, 100:817, 100:818, 100:819, 100:820, 100:821, 100:822, 100:823, 100:824, 100:825, 100:826, 100:827, 100:828, 100:829, 100:830, 100:831, 100:832, 100:833, 100:834, 100:835, 100:836, 100:837, 100:838, 100:839, 100:840, 100:841, 100:842, 100:843, 100:844, 100:845, 100:846, 100:847, 100:848, 100:849, 100:850, 100:851, 100:852, 100:853, 100:854, 100:855, 100:856, 100:857, 100:858, 100:859, 100:860, 100:861, 100:862, 100:863, 100:864, 100:865, 100:866, 100:867, 100:868, 100:869, 100:870, 100:871, 100:872, 100:873, 100:874, 100:875, 100:876, 100:877, 100:878, 100:879, 100:880, 100:881, 100:882, 100:883, 100:884, 100:885, 100:886, 100:887, 100:888, 100:889, 100:890, 100:891, 100:892, 100:893, 100:894, 100:895, 100:896, 100:897, 100:898, 100:899, 100:900, 100:901, 100:902, 100:903, 100:904, 100:905, 100:906, 100:907, 100:908, 100:909, 100:910, 100:911, 100:912, 100:913, 100:914, 100:915, 100:916, 100:917, 100:918, 100:919, 100:920, 100:921, 100:922, 100:923, 100:924, 100:925, 100:926, 100:927, 100:928, 100:929, 100:930, 100:931, 100:932, 100:933, 100:934, 100:935, 100:936, 100:937, 100:938, 100:939, 100:940, 100:941, 100:942, 100:943, 100:944, 100:945, 100:946, 100:947, 100:948, 100:949, 100:950, 100:951, 100:952, 100:953, 100:954, 100:955, 100:956, 100:957, 100:958, 100:959, 100:960, 100:961, 100:962, 100:963, 100:964, 100:965, 100:966, 100:967, 100:968, 100:969, 100:970, 100:971, 100:972, 100:973, 100:974, 100:975, 100:976, 100:977, 100:978, 100:979, 100:980, 100:981, 100:982, 100:983, 100:984, 100:985, 100:986, 100:987, 100:988, 100:989, 100:990, 100:991, 100:992, 100:993, 100:994, 100:995, 100:996, 100:997, 100:998, 100:999, 100:1000, 100:1001, 100:1002, 100:1003, 100:1004, 100:1005, 100:1006, 100:1007, 100:1008, 100:1009, 100:1010, 100:1011, 100:1012, 100:1013, 100:1014, 100:1015, 100:1016, 100:1017, 100:1018, 100:1019, 100:1020, 100:1021, 100:1022, 100:1023, 100:1024, 100:1025, 100:1026, 100:1027, 100:1028, 100:1029, 100:1030, 100:1031, 100:1032, 100:1033, 100:1034, 100:1035, 100:1036, 100:1037, 100:1038, 100:1039, 100:1040, 100:1041, 100:1042, 100:1043, 100:1044, 100:1045, 100:1046, 100:1047, 100:1048, 100:1049, 100:1050, 100:1051, 100:1052, 100:1053, 100:1054, 100:1055, 100:1056, 100:1057, 100:1058, 100:1059, 100:1060, 100:1061, 100:1062, 100:1063, 100:1064, 100:1065, 100:1066, 100:1067, 100:1068, 100:1069, 100:1070, 100:1071, 100:1072, 100:1073, 100:1074, 100:1075, 100:1076, 100:1077, 100:1078, 100:1079, 100:1080, 100:1081, 100:1082, 100:1083, 100:1084, 100:1085, 100:1086, 100:1087, 100:1088, 100:1089, 100:1090, 100:1091, 100:1092, 100:1093, 100:1094, 100:1095, 100:1096, 100:1097, 100:1098, 100:1099, 100:1100, 100:1101, 100:1102, 100:1103, 100:1104, 100:1105, 100:1106, 100:1107, 100:1108, 100:1109, 100:1110, 100:1111, 100:1112, 100:1113, 100:1114, 100:1115, 100:1116, 100:1117, 100:1118, 100:1119, 100:1120, 100:1121, 100:1122, 100:1123, 100:1124, 100:1125, 100:1126, 100:1127, 100:1128, 100:1129, 100:1130, 100:1131, 100:1132, 100:1133, 100:1134, 100:1135, 100:1136, 100:1137, 100:1138, 100:1139, 100:1140, 100:1141, 100:1142, 100:1143, 100:1144, 100:1145, 100:1146, 100:1147, 100:1148, 100:1149, 100:1150, 100:1151, 100:1152, 100:1153, 100:1154, 100:1155, 100:1156, 100:1157, 100:1158, 100:1159, 100:1160, 100:1161, 100:1162, 100:1163, 100:1164, 100:1165, 100:1166, 100:1167, 100:1168, 100:1169, 100:1170, 100:1171, 100:1172, 100:1173, 100:1174, 100:1175, 100:1176, 100:1177, 100:1178, 100:1179, 100:1180, 100:1181, 100:1182, 100:1183, 100:1184, 100:1185, 100:1186, 100:1187, 100:1188, 100:1189, 100:1190, 100:1191, 100:1192, 100:1193, 100:1194, 100:1195, 100:1196, 100:1197, 100:119

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

100. Oliver Newell,⁶³ son of **Jeremiah Newhall**⁶³ and **Sarah Bates**,⁶³ was born on 17 Aug 1749 in Lynn, MA⁶³ and died on 27 Sep 1838 in Pepperell, MA⁶³ at age 89. Another name for Oliver was Oliver Newhall.⁶³

Oliver married **Abigail Phillips**⁶³ on 5 May 1774 in Pepperell, MA.⁶³

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Oliver Newell** was born on 19 Nov 1774 in Pepperell, MA⁶³ and died on an unknown date.
- 50 ii. **Ezekiel Newell**. Ezekiel married **Abigail Warner**⁶³ on 23 Aug 1798 in Pepperell, MA.⁶³ Ezekiel next married **Lavina** on 10 Nov 1839 in Pepperell, MA.⁶³
- iii. **Daniel Newell** was born on 13 Nov 1778 in Pepperell, MA⁶³ and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Sarah Newell** was born in Mar 1780 in Pepperell, MA⁶³ and died on an unknown date.
- v. **Elizabeth Newell** was born on 9 Apr 1782 in Pepperell, MA⁶³ and died on an unknown date.
- vi. **John Newell** was born on 15 Dec 1783 in Pepperell, MA⁶³ and died on an unknown date.
- vii. **Mary Newell** was born on 4 Oct 1785 in Pepperell, MA⁶³ and died on an unknown date.
- viii. **Joseph Newell** was born on 15 Jan 1787 in Pepperell, MA⁶³ and died on an unknown date.
- ix. **Rebecca Newell** was born on 1 Mar 1789 in Pepperell, MA⁶³ and died on an unknown date.
- x. **William Newell** was born on 17 Jan 1793 in Pepperell, MA⁶³ and died on an unknown date.
- xi. **Sukey Newell** was born on 9 Feb 1795 in Pepperell, MA⁶³ and died on 8 Jul 1797⁶³ at age 2.
- xii. **Sukey Newell** was born on 4 Nov 1799 in Pepperell, MA and died on an unknown date.

101. Abigail Phillips⁶³ was born about 1753 in Lynn, MA⁶³ and died between 1821 and 1836 in Pepperell, MA.⁶³

Abigail married **Oliver Newell**⁶³ on 5 May 1774 in Pepperell, MA.⁶³

104. Abraham Packard,^{63,64,65} son of **David Packard**^{63,65,66} and **Mehitable Richards**,^{63,65,66} was born on 2 Mar 1748/49 in Bridgewater, MA⁶⁷ and died on 8 Feb 1835 in Enfield, MA^{64,65} at age 85.

General Notes:

Abraham Sr. was born March 2, 1749 in Bridgewater, Mass. He was baptized March 5, 1749 in North Bridgewater. This family appears to have lived in the Enfield section of Packardville speculation: could they have lived at the "D. Packard" site in the Enfield section of Packardville and about across the road from the Packardville Cemetery as shown on the 1860 Walling Map of Enfield? Source: Packard Genealogy, Alan D. Packard, 1993.

Abraham and his brother Ephraim Packard went "Westward" from Bridgewater to Enfield, Mass. Sources: Bridgewater Vital Records

Bradford Kingman's "History of North Bridgewater" Boston 1886 p. 586.

"History of the Early Settlement of Bridgewater, Mass." Boston 1840, P. 256.

Abraham Sr. was a cousin of Captain Lemuel Packard 1747-1822 of Bridgewater. Lemuel was Captain of Bridgewater Militia and Justice of the Peace, Lemuel was Captain of one of the two Bridgewater companies which stopped a mob from closing the court in Taunton in Sept. 1786. Source: Kingman, PP. 243-245, 588, 593-594.

Petition to the First Baptist Church in Belchertown, Mass. for a branch of the church in North Belchertown, Packardville by seven members in 1795, typescript copy of petition in PHS Archives, Belchertown. Baptist Church

63. Rouse, "Pedigree Resource File," database.

64. Lisa Holmes, "Lisa Holmes Family Tree" (<http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3110691>; Updated: 2006-08-12 12:46:03 UTC (Sat)).

65. Barbara Beers, "The Whole Family" (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=familyshare>; Updated: Fri Feb 27 11:31:15 2004).

66. Lisa Holmes, "Holmes, Magee, Bradley Family" (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3129438>; Updated: 2006-08-12 12:46:20 UTC (Sat)).

67. Valerie Robichaud, "Samuel Packard of Bridgewater, Massachusetts" (<http://genhaven.com/genealogy/individual.php?pid=I01>).

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

members who signed the petition were Nehemiah Randall, Abraham Packard, Samuel Kimball, Mercy Randall, Viola Randall, Eunice Peeso, and Esther Kimball. The Belchertown Church granted this petition, the branch church became the North Baptist Society of Belchertown Packardville. Source: Typescript copy in PHS Archives.

Abraham Packard Sr. was an Enfield resident in 1816, he appears on the July 4, 1816 Enfield Tax Valuations, which may have been one of the first tax lists for the town of Enfield and was created on Feb. 15, 1816. Source: Enfield Tax Valuations, 1816-1845, at SRVHS.

MDC gravestone recordings in Packardville Cemetery, Enfield on Aug. 8, 1934, Lot No. 54, Assumed Graves No.'s 146-150:

- [1] Harvey Packard son of Abraham and Elizabeth Packard, died Dec. 20, 1813 aged 10.
- [2] Elizabeth Packard, wife of Abram Packard, died Apr. 22, 1844, aged 63
- [3] Abram Packard Deacon, died Dec. 30, 1861 age 82
- [4] Frelove Packard, wife of Abram Packard, died Apr. 6, 1841 age 86,
- [5] Mr. Abram Packard, died Feb. 8, 1835, age 86.

All stones slate and in fair condition, Moved to Quabbin Cemetery, Ware Rd. Ware across from the Quabbin Exit Rd. Source; Original MDC Cemetery Records.

Sources:

Early Families of North Bridgewater, Mass. By Moses Cary, Boston, 1824 P. 21& 22. Berkshire Antheneum may 1996

Bridgewater Vital Records to 1850 Vol. 1&2

Noted events in his life were:

- He has alternate birth date of 26 Mar 1738 and a birth location of Bridgewater, MA.

^{68,69,70}

Abraham married **Freelove Dyer**^{68,69,70} on 30 Jun 1774 in Bridgewater, MA.^{69,70,71}

Children from this marriage were:

- 52 i. **Cyrus Packard**. Cyrus married **Hannah Griswold**^{68,70} on 30 May 1798 in Hadley, MA.⁷⁰
- ii. **Relief Packard** was born on 19 Feb 1777 in Bridgewater, MA⁷⁰ and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Abraham Packard** was born in 1780 in Bridgewater, MA⁷⁰ and died on 30 Dec 1861 in Enfield, MA⁷⁰ at age 81.
- iv. **Rush Packard** was born in 1781 in Bridgewater, MA⁷⁰ and died on an unknown date. Another name for Rush was Ruah Packard.
- v. **Barzilla Packard** was born in 1784 in Bridgewater, MA⁷⁰ and died on 3 Nov 1855 in Enfield, MA⁷⁰ at age 71.
- vi. **Eliphalet Packard** was born in 1785 in Bridgewater, MA⁷⁰ and died on 7 Mar 1867 in Enfield, NH⁷⁰ at age 82.
- vii. **David Packard** was born in 1789 in Bridgewater, MA⁷⁰ and died on 23 Jul 1860 in Enfield, MA⁷⁰ at age 71.

105. Freelove Dyer,^{68,69,70} daughter of **John Dyer**⁷¹ and **Freelove Sweet**,⁷¹ was born in 1754 in Bridgewater, MA^{68,70} and died on 6 Apr 1841 in Enfield, MA^{68,69,70} at age 87.

68. Lisa Holmes, "Lisa Holmes Family Tree" (<http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3110691>; Updated: 2006-08-12 12:46:03 UTC (Sat)).

69. Barbara Beers, "The Whole Family" (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=familyshare>; Updated: Fri Feb 27 11:31:15 2004).

70. Rouse, "Pedigree Resource File," database.

71. Lisa Holmes, "Holmes, Magee, Bradley Family" (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3129438>; Updated: 2006-08-12 12:46:20 UTC (Sat)).

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

Noted events in her life were:

- She has alternate birth date of 1755 and a birth location of Bridgewater, MA.

72

Freelove married **Abraham Packard**^{72,73,74} on 30 Jun 1774 in Bridgewater, MA.^{72,74,75}

72. Barbara Beers, "The Whole Family" (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=familyshare>; Updated: Fri Feb 27 11:31:15 2004).

73. Lisa Holmes, "Lisa Holmes Family Tree" (<http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3110691>; Updated: 2006-08-12 12:46:03 UTC (Sat)).

74. Rouse, "Pedigree Resource File," database.

75. Lisa Holmes, "Holmes, Magee, Bradley Family" (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3129438>; Updated: 2006-08-12 12:46:20 UTC (Sat)).

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

Eighth Generation (5th Great-Grandparents)

128. James Renton,¹ son of **William Renton**² and **Catherine Kid**,³ was born in 1736 in Crowhill, Innerwick, East Lothian, SCOTLAND, was baptized on 27 Jun 1736 in Innerwick, East Lothian, Scotland,¹ and died on 2 Jul 1805 in Innerwick, East Lothian, Scotland⁴ at age 69.

Baptism Notes:

Name: James Renton

Event Type: Christening

Event Date: 27 Jun 1736

Event Place: Innerwick, Haddingtonshire, Scotland

Event Place (Original): Innerwick, East Lothian, Scotland

Gender: Male

Father's Name: William Renton

Mother's Name: Catharine Kid

Record Number: 13959518

Reference ID: 2:15RLKG2

Citing this Record

"Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950", database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XTYQ-SRQ : 12 February 2020>), Catharine Kid in entry for James Renton, 1736.

James married **Jean Dickson**⁵ on 5 Jun 1761 in Dunbar, East Lothian, Scotland.⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Catherine Renton** was born in Dec 1762 in Innerwick, East Lothian, Scotland,⁶ was baptized on 2 Jan 1763 in Innerwick, East Lothian, Scotland,⁷ and died on an unknown date.
- 64 ii. **William Renton**. William married **Marion Shiel**,^{8,9} daughter of **James Shiel**¹⁰ and **Marion Whitehead**,¹⁰ on 15 Nov 1793 in Innerwick, East Lothian, Scotland.⁹
- iii. **Robert Renton** was born in 1777 in Oldhamstocks, East Lothian, Scotland,^{4,11} was baptized on 31 Jan 1777 in Innerwick, East Lothian, Scotland,¹² and died on 19 Mar 1855 in Coldingham, Berwickshire, SCOTLAND⁴ at age 78. Robert married **Janet McArthur**⁴ about 1799.⁴

129. Jean Dickson,⁵ daughter of **Robert Dickson** and **Catherine Davidson**, was born on 7 Sep 1743 in Oldhamstocks, East Lothian, Scotland⁴ and died after 1777.

General Notes:

The name(s) of the wives of James Renton and his brother, William, are a little confusing. It may be that Jean Dickson was married to each of them at one time. However, it may also be possible that the older James Renton was actually married to Jean Dickson who was born about 1730, but the younger William Renton was married to the younger sister, Jane Dickson who was born in 1743.

There is a Christening record for a son named William, born in 1766, which clearly shows the father as James Renton and the mother as Jean Dickson.

In addition, there is a marriage record which shows Jean Dickson being married to the older William Renton 5 years

1. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database James Renton, 1736.
2. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database William Renton, 1706.
3. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database Katharine Kid, 1708.
4. Padgett, "Renton Connections," database.
5. "Scotland Marriages, 1561-1910," database William Renton and Jean Dickson, 1761.
6. April Padgett, *Renton Connections* (<https://trees.ancestry.com.au/fhs/home.aspx?tid=7187472>; Last Updated 10/29/2008).
7. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database Catharine Renton, 1763.
8. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database Marrion Sheill, 1763.
9. "Scotland Marriages, 1561-1910," database William Renton, 1793.
10. "Scotland Marriages, 1561-1910," database James Shiell and Marion Whitehead, 1759.
11. 1851 census of Scotland, Coldingham, Berwickshire, ED 8, p. 13.
12. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database Robert Renton, 1777.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

earlier in 1761.

Jean married **James Renton**¹³ on 5 Jun 1761 in Dunbar, East Lothian, Scotland.¹⁴

Jean next married **William Renton**,^{15,16} son of **William Renton**¹⁷ and **Catherine Kid**,¹⁸ on 6 Jun 1761 in Innerwick, East Lothian, Scotland.¹⁶

Marriage Notes:

Name: William Renton
Spouse's Name: Jean Dickson
Event Date: 06 Jun 1761
Event Place: Innerwick, East Lothian, Scotland
Father's Name: William Renton
Spouse's Father's Name: Robert Dickson
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M11711-5
System Origin: Scotland-ODM
GS Film number: 1067850

Citing this Record:

"Scotland, Marriages, 1561-1910," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XTGV-3VH> : accessed 30 April 2015), William Renton and Jean Dickson, 06 Jun 1761; citing Innerwick,East Lothian,Scotland, reference ; FHL microfilm 1,067,850.

Baptism Notes:

Name: William Renton
Event Type: Christening
Event Date: 18 Mar 1739
Event Place: Innerwick, Haddingtonshire, Scotland
Event Place (Original): Innerwick, East Lothian, Scotland
Gender: Male
Father's Name: William Renton
Mother's Name: Catharine Kid
Reference ID: 2:15RLMTN

Citing this Record

"Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950", database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XTYQ-DDS> : 12 February 2020), Catharine Kid in entry for William Renton, 1739.

130. James Shiell,¹⁹ son of **Andrew Shiell**, was born about 1733 and died after 1763.

James married **Marion Whitehead**¹⁹ on 2 Jun 1759 in Innerwick, East Lothian, Scotland.¹⁹

Marriage Notes:

Name: James Shiell
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 2 Jun 1759
Event Place: Innerwick, Haddingtonshire, Scotland
Event Place (Original): Innerwick, East Lothian, Scotland

13. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database James Renton, 1736.
14. Padgett, "Renton Connections," database.
15. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database William Renton, 1739.
16. "Scotland Marriages, 1561-1910," database William Renton and Jean Dickson, 1761.
17. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database William Renton, 1706.
18. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database Katharine Kid, 1708.
19. "Scotland Marriages, 1561-1910," database James Shiell and Marion Whitehead, 1759.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

Gender: Male
Father's Name: Andrew Shiell
Spouse's Name: Marion Whitehead
Spouse's Gender: Female

Citing this Record

"Scotland Marriages, 1561-1910", database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XTGV-H9F> : 11 February 2020), Marion Whitehead in entry for James Shiell, 1759.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Andrew Shiel** was born in 1760, was baptized on 16 Mar 1760 in Innerwick, Haddingtonshire, Scotland,²⁰ and died on an unknown date.
- 65 ii. **Marion Shiel**. Marion married **William Renton**,^{21,22} son of **James Renton**²³ and **Jean Dickson**,²⁴ on 15 Nov 1793 in Innerwick, East Lothian, Scotland.²²

131. Marion Whitehead²⁵ was born about 1738 and died after 1763.

Marion married **James Shiel**²⁵ on 2 Jun 1759 in Innerwick, East Lothian, Scotland.²⁵

192. Benjamin Holmes,^{26,27,28} son of **John Holmes**^{29,30,31} and **Hannah Pearson**,^{30,32} was born on 6 Dec 1714 in Newbury, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America^{26,27} and died on 5 Oct 1794 in Hopkinton, IA at age 79.

Birth Notes:

Name: Benjamin Holmes
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 6 Dec 1714
Event Place: Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States
Gender: Male

Citing this Record

"Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QG1V-1BX8> : 29 November 2018), Benjamin Holmes, 6 Dec 1714; citing Birth, Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States, Massachusetts Secretary of the Commonwealth, Boston; FHL microfilm 007009724.

20. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database Andrew Shiell, 1760.
21. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database William Renton, 1766.
22. "Scotland Marriages, 1561-1910," database William Renton, 1793.
23. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database James Renton, 1736.
24. "Scotland Marriages, 1561-1910," database William Renton and Jean Dickson, 1761.
25. "Scotland Marriages, 1561-1910," database James Shiell and Marion Whitehead, 1759.
26. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images Benjamin Holmes, 6 Dec 1714.
27. "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," database Benjamin Homes, 1714.
28. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images Benjamin Holms and Mary Burbank, 29 Sep 1734.
29. "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," database John Holmes, 1686.
30. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images John Homes and Hannah Pearson, 12 Jul 1708.
31. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images John Holmes, 2 Jun 1766.
32. "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," database Hannah Person, 1680.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Image: 6 Dec 1714, in Newbury, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.³³

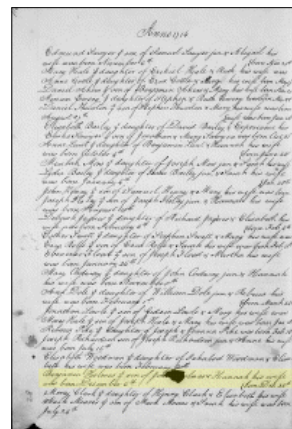
Benjamin married **Mary Burbank**³⁴ on 7 Oct 1734 in Rowley, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.³⁴

Marriage Notes:

Name: Benjamin Holms
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 29 Sep 1734
Event Place: Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, United States
Gender: Male
Spouse's Name: Mary Burbank
Spouse's Gender: Female

Citing this Record

"Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QG1K-4BH2> : 2 March 2020), Benjamin Holms and Mary Burbank, 29 Sep 1734; citing Marriage, Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, United States, Massachusetts Secretary of the Commonwealth, Boston; FHL microfilm 007009689.



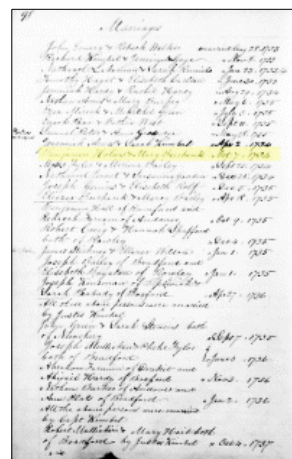
Benjamin Holms - Birth Register

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Image: 29 Sep 1734, in Rowley, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.³⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- Samuel Holms** was born on 13 May 1735 in Rowley, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America,^{35,36} died on 22 Aug 1736 in Ipswich, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America^{36,37} at age 1, and was buried after 22 Aug 1736 in Georgetown, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.³⁶ The cause of his death was throat distemper epidemic.³⁶
- Mehetable Holms** was born on 19 Aug 1735 in Rowley, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America^{38,39} and died on 12 Jan 1820 in Hopkinton, NH at age 84. Another name for Mehetable was Mehitable Holmes.³⁸ Mehetable married **John Ordway**,⁴⁰ son of **Joseph Ordway** and **Mehetabel Burbank**, about 1749.
- Samuel Holms** was born on 18 Mar 1736/37 in Rowley, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America⁴¹ and died on 7 Apr 1823 in Rowley, MA at age 86. Samuel married **Anna Cheney** on 5 Jan 1771 in Rowley, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.
- Sarah M. Holmes** was born on 25 Sep 1740 in Georgetown, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America⁴² and died on an unknown date. Sarah married **Ebenezer Ordway** on 7 May 1760 in Hampstead, NH, British Colonial America.
- Holmes** was born on 30 Jul 1742 in Rowley, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America⁴³ and



Benjamin Holms and Mary Burbank - Marriage Register

33. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images Benjamin Holms, 6 Dec 1714.
34. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images Benjamin Holms and Mary Burbank, 29 Sep 1734.
35. "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," database Samuel Holms, 1735.
36. *Find A Grave*.
37. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images Samuel Holms, 22 Aug 1736.
38. "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," database Mehitable Holmes, 1735.
39. "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," database Mehetable Holmes, 1736.
40. "New Hampshire Birth Records, Early to 1900," database with images John Ordway, 27 Jan 1734.
41. "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," database Samuel Holms, 1737.
42. "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," database Sarah Holmes, 1740.
43. "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," database Holmes, 1742.
44. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images Holmes, 1 Aug 1742.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

- died on 1 Aug 1742 in Ipswich, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.⁴⁴
- 96 vi. **Benjamin Holmes**. Benjamin married **Judith Eastman**,⁴⁵ daughter of **Thomas Eastman** and **Eunice Chase**, on 30 Nov 1776 in Concord, NH.
- vii. **Holmes** was born on 30 Aug 1743 in Rowley, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America⁴⁶ and died on an unknown date.
- viii. **Elijah Holmes** was born on 12 Aug 1744 in Rowley, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America^{47,48} and died on 22 Feb 1822 in Hopkinton, NH at age 77. Elijah married **Hannah Herrick** on 15 Jul 1769 in Rowley, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.
- ix. **John Holmes** was born on 26 Feb 1747/48 in Rowley, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America⁴⁹ and died in 1829 in Portsmouth, NH at age 81. John married **Mary Burbank**, daughter of **Caleb Burbank** and **Mary Burbank**, on 30 Mar 1779 in Hopkinton, NH.
- x. **Lydia Holmes** was born on 12 Aug 1749 in Georgetown, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America⁵⁰ and died on 6 Oct 1832 in Bridgewater, NH at age 83. Lydia married **Thomas Eastman**, son of **Thomas Eastman** and **Eunice Chase**, in 1781 in Hopkinton, NH.
- xi. **Hannah Holmes** was born on 16 Aug 1752 in Rowley, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America⁵¹ and died on 11 Mar 1846 in Charleston, NY at age 93. Hannah married **Howell Huntley**, son of **Benejah Huntley** and **Esther Howell**, on an unknown date.

193. Mary Burbank,⁵² daughter of **Samuel Burbank** and **Lydia Bartlett**, was born on 19 Sep 1713 in Haverhill, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America and died in Jun 1777 in Hopkinton, NH at age 63.

Mary married **Benjamin Holmes**^{52,53,54} on 7 Oct 1734 in Rowley, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.⁵²

194. Thomas Eastman was born in 1691 in Salisbury, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America and died on an unknown date.

Thomas married **Eunice Chase** on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Thomas Eastman** was born on 27 Dec 1756 in Concord, NH, British Colonial America and died in 1838 in Bridgewater, NH at age 82. Thomas married **Lydia Holmes**,⁵⁰ daughter of **Benjamin Holmes**^{52,53,54} and **Mary Burbank**,⁵² in 1781 in Hopkinton, NH.
- 97 ii. **Judith Eastman**. Judith married **Benjamin Holmes**,⁵⁵ son of **Benjamin Holmes**^{52,53,54} and **Mary Burbank**,⁵² on 30 Nov 1776 in Concord, NH.

195. Eunice Chase was born in 1728 and died on an unknown date.

Eunice married **Thomas Eastman** on an unknown date.

200. Jeremiah Newhall,⁵⁶ son of **Thomas Newhall**⁵⁶ and **Mary**,⁵⁶ was born on 4 Nov 1708 in Lynn, MA⁵⁶ and died before Jul 1780 in Lynn, MA.⁵⁶

Jeremiah married **Sarah Bates**⁵⁶ on 24 Apr 1733 in Lynn, MA.⁵⁶

The child from this marriage was:

- 100 i. **Oliver Newell**. Oliver married **Abigail Phillips**⁵⁶ on 5 May 1774 in Pepperell, MA.⁵⁶

45. "New Hampshire Birth Records, Early to 1900," database with images Judith Eastman, 17 Sep 1758.

46. "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," database Holmes, 1743.

47. "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," database Eliah or Elijah Holmes, 1744.

48. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images Eliah Holmes, 12 Aug 1744.

49. "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," database John Holmes, 1748.

50. "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," database Lydia Holmes, 1749.

51. "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," database Hannah Holmes, 1752.

52. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images Benjamin Holms and Mary Burbank, 29 Sep 1734.

53. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images Benjamin Holmes, 6 Dec 1714.

54. "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," database Benjamin Homes, 1714.

55. 1790 U.S. census, p. 338, Benjamin Holmes and Judith Eastman.

56. Rouse, "Pedigree Resource File," database.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

201. Sarah Bates,⁵⁷ daughter of **James Bates**, was born about 1709 in Lynnfield, MA⁵⁷ and died on 5 May 1794 in Lynnfield, MA⁵⁷ about age 85.

Sarah married **Jeremiah Newhall**⁵⁷ on 24 Apr 1733 in Lynn, MA.⁵⁷

208. David Packard,^{57,58,59} son of **David Packard**^{57,59} and **Hannah Ames**,^{57,59} was born on 25 Sep 1713 in Bridgewater, MA^{57,58,59} and died on 3 Nov 1785 in Bridgewater, MA^{57,58,59} at age 72.

General Notes:

David and Mehetable had four sons and four daughters. Several of these died as children all in the same month of the same year. Could it have been Small Pox or Typhoid ? Two of his sons, Abraham and Ephraim went "Westward" to settle in Packardville Enfield, Mass. . Captain David Packard III, died of Small Pox in 1786 at the age of 44, probably in North Bridgewater, Mass.

Early Families of North Bridgewater, Mass. By Moses Cary , Pub. Boston 1824 , page 21

History of North Bridgewater , Mass. By Kingman P. 588 pub. Boston 1866

Bridgewater Vital Records to 1850 Vol. 2.

David married **Mehitable Richards**^{57,58,59} on 30 Jun 1736 in Bridgewater, MA.^{57,58,59}

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Mehitabel Packard** was born on 7 Aug 1739^{57,58} and died on 26 Mar 1756⁵⁹ at age 16.
- ii. **Abiezer Packard** was born on 18 Feb 1740/41 in Yester, East Lothian, SCOTLAND^{57,58,59} and died on an unknown date in Stoughton, MA.⁵⁹ Abiezer married **Mary Holbrook**⁵⁹ on an unknown date.
- iii. **Charity Packard** was born on 10 Jan 1745/46 in Yester, East Lothian, SCOTLAND⁵⁹ and died on 22 Apr 1747 in Yester, East Lothian, SCOTLAND⁵⁹ at age 1.
- iv. **David Packard** was born on 15 Nov 1747 in Yester, East Lothian, SCOTLAND^{58,59} and died in 1786 in Yester, East Lothian, SCOTLAND⁵⁹ at age 39. David married **Joanna Jackson**⁵⁹ on 27 Dec 1764 in Bridgewater, MA.⁵⁹
- 104 v. **Abraham Packard**. Abraham married **Freelove Dyer**,^{57,59,60} daughter of **John Dyer**⁵⁸ and **Freelove Sweet**,⁵⁸ on 30 Jun 1774 in Bridgewater, MA.^{57,58,59}
- vi. **Ephraim Packard** was born on 26 Oct 1751^{57,58} and died on an unknown date in Enfield, NH.⁵⁹ Ephraim married **Sarah Packard**,^{57,59,61} daughter of **Zaccheus Packard**^{57,59} and **Sarah Howard**,⁵⁷

209. Mehitable Richards^{57,58,59} was born on 6 Dec 1712 in Bridgewater, MA^{57,58,59} and died on 22 Nov 1767 in Bridgewater, MA^{58,59} at age 54. Another name for Mehitable was Mehetable Richards.⁵⁹

Mehitable married **David Packard**^{57,58,59} on 30 Jun 1736 in Bridgewater, MA.^{57,58,59}

210. John Dyer⁵⁸ was born in 1701 in Braintree, MA⁵⁸ and died on an unknown date.

John married **Freelove Sweet**⁵⁸ on an unknown date.

57. Rouse, "Pedigree Resource File," database.

58. Lisa Holmes, "Holmes, Magee, Bradley Family" (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3129438>; Updated: 2006-08-12 12:46:20 UTC (Sat)).

59. Barbara Beers, "The Whole Family" (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=familyshare>; Updated: Fri Feb 27 11:31:15 2004).

60. Lisa Holmes, "Lisa Holmes Family Tree" (<http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3110691>; Updated: 2006-08-12 12:46:03 UTC (Sat)).

61. Valerie Robichaud, "Samuel Packard of Bridgewater, Massachusetts" (<http://genhaven.com/genealogy/individual.php?pid=I01>).

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

The child from this marriage was:

- 105 i. **Freelove Dyer**. Freelove married **Abraham Packard**,^{62,63,64} son of **David Packard**^{63,64,65} and **Mehitable Richards**,^{63,64,65} on 30 Jun 1774 in Bridgewater, MA.^{63,64,65}

211. Freelove Sweet,⁶⁵ daughter of **Richard Sweet**⁶⁵ and **Fear Jones**,⁶⁵ was born about 1719 in Massachusetts⁶⁵ and died after Jan 1774.⁶⁵

Freelove married **John Dyer**⁶⁵ on an unknown date.

62. Lisa Holmes, "Lisa Holmes Family Tree" (<http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3110691>; Updated: 2006-08-12 12:46:03 UTC (Sat)).

63. Barbara Beers, "The Whole Family" (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=familyshare>; Updated: Fri Feb 27 11:31:15 2004).

64. Rouse, "Pedigree Resource File," database.

65. Lisa Holmes, "Holmes, Magee, Bradley Family" (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3129438>; Updated: 2006-08-12 12:46:20 UTC (Sat)).

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

Ninth Generation (6th Great-Grandparents)

256. William Renton,¹ son of **William Renton**² and **Margaret Robertson**,² was born in 1706 in Innerwick, East Lothian, Scotland,² was baptized on 24 Feb 1705/06 in Innerwick, East Lothian, Scotland,¹ and died after 5 May 1744.

Baptism Notes:

Name: William Rentoun
Event Type: Christening
Event Date: 24 Feb 1706
Event Place: Innerwick, Haddingtonshire, Scotland
Event Place (Original): Innerwick, East Lothian, Scotland
Gender: Male
Father's Name: William Rentoun
Mother's Name: Margaret Robertson
Reference ID: 2:15RKC4S

Citing this Record

"Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950", database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XTYQ-QLV> : 12 February 2020), Margaret Robertson in entry for William Rentoun, 1706.

William married **Catherine Kid**³ about 1735.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **James Renton** was born on 17 Mar 1733/34 in Innerwick, East Lothian, Scotland, was baptized on 17 Mar 1733/34 in Innerwick, East Lothian, Scotland,⁴ and died before 27 Jun 1736 in Innerwick, East Lothian, Scotland.
- 128 ii. **James Renton**. James married **Jean Dickson**,⁵ daughter of **Robert Dickson** and **Catherine Davidson**, on 5 Jun 1761 in Dunbar, East Lothian, Scotland.²
- iii. **William Renton** was born in 1739 in Scotland, was baptized on 18 Mar 1738/39 in Innerwick, East Lothian, Scotland,⁶ and died on 6 Jun 1761 at age 22. William married **Jean Dickson**,⁵ daughter of **Robert Dickson** and **Catherine Davidson**, on 6 Jun 1761 in Innerwick, East Lothian, Scotland.⁵
- iv. **John Renton** was born in 1744 in Scotland,² was baptized on 5 May 1744 in Innerwick, East Lothian, Scotland,⁷ and died after 5 May 1744.

257. Catherine Kid,³ daughter of **James Kid**⁸ and **Marion Broun**,⁸ was born in 1708 in Innerwick, East Lothian, Scotland,² was baptized on 12 Sep 1708 in Innerwick, East Lothian, Scotland,³ and died after 5 May 1744.

Baptism Notes:

Name: Katharine Kid
Event Type: Christening
Event Date: 12 Sep 1708
Event Place: Innerwick, Haddingtonshire, Scotland
Event Place (Original): Innerwick, East Lothian, Scotland
Gender: Female
Father's Name: James Kid
Mother's Name: Marion Broun

Citing this Record

"Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950", database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XBPF->

1. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database William Rentoun, 1706.
2. Padgett, "Renton Connections," database.
3. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database Katharine Kid, 1708.
4. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database James Renton, 1734.
5. "Scotland Marriages, 1561-1910," database William Renton and Jean Dickson, 1761.
6. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database William Renton, 1739.
7. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database John Renton, 1744.
8. "Scotland Marriages, 1561-1910," database James Kid and Marion Broun, 1702.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

J54 : 12 February 2020), Marion Broun in entry for Katharine Kid, 1708.

Catherine married **William Renton**⁹ about 1735.

258. Robert Dickson was born on 16 May 1711, was baptized on 20 May 1711 in Haddington, East Lothian, Scotland, and died on an unknown date.

Robert married **Catherine Davidson** on 12 May 1727 in Longformacus, Berwick, Scotland.

The child from this marriage was:

129 i. **Jean Dickson**. Jean married **James Renton**,¹⁰ son of **William Renton**⁹ and **Catherine Kid**,¹² on 5 Jun 1761 in Dunbar, East Lothian, Scotland.¹¹ Jean next married **William Renton**,^{13,14} son of **William Renton**⁹ and **Catherine Kid**,¹² on 6 Jun 1761 in Innerwick, East Lothian, Scotland.¹⁴

259. Catherine Davidson was born about 1711 and died on an unknown date.

Catherine married **Robert Dickson** on 12 May 1727 in Longformacus, Berwick, Scotland.

260. Andrew Shiel was born about 1703 and died on an unknown date.

Andrew married someone.

The child from this marriage was:

130 i. **James Shiel**. James married **Marion Whitehead**¹⁵ on 2 Jun 1759 in Innerwick, East Lothian, Scotland.¹⁵

384. John Holmes,^{16,17,18} son of **Samuel Holmes** and **Mary Stillwell**, was born on 18 Nov 1686 in Marshfield, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America¹⁶ and died on 2 Jun 1766 in Rowley, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America¹⁸ at age 79.

Birth Notes:

Name: John Holmes

Event Type: Birth

Event Date: 18 Nov 1686

Event Place: Marshfield, Plymouth, Plymouth, British Colonial America

Event Place (Original): Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States

Gender: Male

Father's Name: Samuel Holmes

Mother's Name: Mary

Citing this Record

"Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915", database, FamilySearch

(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FZ85-L4B> : 15 January 2020), Mary in entry for John Holmes, 1686.

Death Notes:

Name: John Holmes

Event Type: Death

Event Date: 2 Jun 1766

9. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database William Renton, 1706.

10. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database James Renton, 1736.

11. Padgett, "Renton Connections," database.

12. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database Katharine Kid, 1708.

13. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database William Renton, 1739.

14. "Scotland Marriages, 1561-1910," database William Renton and Jean Dickson, 1761.

15. "Scotland Marriages, 1561-1910," database James Shiell and Marion Whitehead, 1759.

16. "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," database John Holmes, 1686.

17. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images John Homes and Hannah Pearson, 12 Jul 1708.

18. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images John Holmes, 2 Jun 1766.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

Event Place: Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 80
Birth Year (Estimated): 1686

Citing this Record

"Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QG1V-B5DT : 2 March 2020), John Holmes, 2 Jun 1766; citing Death, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, United States, Massachusetts Secretary of the Commonwealth, Boston; FHL microfilm 007009689.

General Notes:

John Holmes' will was dated 4 Oct 1759 in Rowley and mentions his wife, Mary, who basically gets 1/2 his estate (his first wife Hannah Pearson died in 1754). It mentions his son Benjamin who basically got the other half of the estate.

It mentions his daughters Sarah Hardy, Mary Walker, the children of his deceased daughter, Hannah Knight, 2 grandsons - John and Elijah Holmes.

John Pearson is the executor. It is proved and probated 24 June 1766 after his death on 2 June 1766.

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Image: 2 Jun 1766, in Rowley, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.

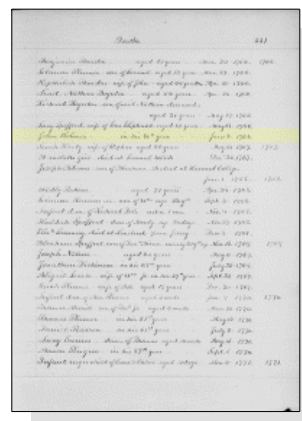
John married **Hannah Pearson**^{19,20} on 12 Jul 1708 in Newbury, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.²⁰

Marriage Notes:

Name: John Homes
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 12 Jul 1708
Event Place: Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States
Gender: Male
Spouse's Name: Hannah Pearson
Spouse's Gender: Female

Citing this Record

"Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QG1K-7JFS : 29 November 2018), John Homes and Hannah Pearson, 12 Jul 1708; citing Marriage, Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States, Massachusetts Secretary of the Commonwealth, Boston; FHL microfilm 007009724.



John Holmes - Death Register

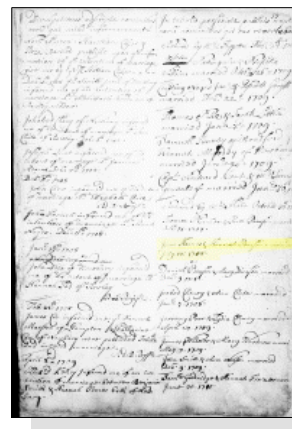
Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Image: 12 Jul 1708, in Newbury, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.²⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- Mary Holmes** was born in 1709, was baptized on 25 Sep 1709 in Newbury, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America,²¹ and died on an unknown date. Mary married **Elijah Blaisdell**,²² son of **Jonathan Blaisdell** and **Hannah Jameson**, on 13 Mar 1727/28 in Rowley, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.²² Mary next married **Shubael Walker**, son of **Nathaniel Walker** and **Rebekah Haseltine**, on 5 Dec 1754 in Bradford, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.
- Hannah Holmes** was born on 12 Jan 1709/10 in Newbury, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America^{23,24} and died before 4 Oct 1759. Hannah married **Stephen Knight**,²⁵ son of **Benjamin Knight** and **Abigail Jaques**, on 16 Oct 1729 in Newbury, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.²⁵
- Sarah Holmes** was born in 1712,²⁶ was baptized on 11 Jan 1711/12 in Newbury, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America,²⁷ died on 22 May 1767 in Rowley, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America²⁶ at age 55, and was buried after 22 May 1767 in Georgetown, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.²⁶ Sarah married **Stephen Hardy Sr.**,²⁸ son of **Joseph Hardy** and **Mary Burbank**, on 20 Aug 1740 in Bradford, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.²⁸
- 192 iv. **Benjamin Holmes**. Benjamin married **Mary Burbank**,²⁹ daughter of **Samuel Burbank** and **Lydia Bartlett**, on 7 Oct 1734 in Rowley, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.²⁹
- v. **Mehitable Holmes** was born on 24 Jan 1718/19 in Newbury, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America³⁰ and died on an unknown date.



John Holmes and Hannah Pearson - Marriage Register

John next married **Mary Goodridge**, daughter of **Daniel Goodridge** and **Mary Ordway**, on 18 Mar 1755 in Newbury, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.

385. Hannah Pearson,^{19,20} daughter of **Benjamin Pearson** and **Hannah Thurston**, was born on 10 Apr 1680 in Rowley, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America¹⁹ and died on 19 Nov 1754 in Rowley, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America at age 74.

Birth Notes:

Name: Hannah Person

Event Type: Birth

Event Date: 10 Apr 1680

Event Place: Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America

Event Place (Original): Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, United States

Gender: Female

Father's Name: Benjamin Pearson

Citing this Record

"Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915", database, FamilySearch

(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FHLG-G2S : 15 January 2020>), Benjamin Pearson in entry for Hannah Person,

19. "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," database Hannah Person, 1680.

20. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images John Homes and Hannah Pearson, 12 Jul 1708.

21. "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," database Mary Homes, 1709.

22. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images Elijah Blasdell and Mary Holms, 13 Mar 1728.

23. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images Hannah Holmes, 12 Jan 1710.

24. "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," database Hannah Homes, 1710.

25. "Massachusetts Marriages, 1695-1910," database Stephen Knight, 1729.

26. *Find A Grave*.

27. "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," database Sarah Homes, 1712.

28. "Massachusetts Marriages, 1695-1910," database Stephen Hardy, 1740.

29. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images Benjamin Holms and Mary Burbank, 29 Sep 1734.

30. "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," database Mehitable Homs, 1719.

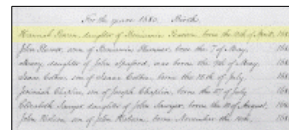
Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

1680.

Noted events in her life were:

- Birth Image: 10 Apr 1680, in Rowley, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.

Hannah married **John Holmes**^{31,32,33} on 12 Jul 1708 in Newbury, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.³²



Hannah Pearson - Birth Register

386. Samuel Burbank was born in 1684 and died in 1748 at age 64.

Samuel married **Lydia Bartlett** in 1708 in Haverhill, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.

The child from this marriage was:

- 193 i. **Mary Burbank**. Mary married **Benjamin Holmes**,^{34,35,36} son of **John Holmes**^{31,32,33} and **Hannah Pearson**,^{32,37} on 7 Oct 1734 in Rowley, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.³⁶

387. Lydia Bartlett was born in 1688 and died in 1747 at age 59.

Lydia married **Samuel Burbank** in 1708 in Haverhill, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.

400. Thomas Newhall,³⁸ son of **John Newhall**³⁸ and **Susannah Farrar**,³⁸ was born on 6 Jan 1680/81 in Lynn, MA³⁸ and died on 30 Nov 1738 in Lynn, MA³⁸ at age 57.

Thomas married **Mary**³⁸ on 9 Dec 1707 in Lynn, MA.³⁸

The child from this marriage was:

- 200 i. **Jeremiah Newhall**. Jeremiah married **Sarah Bates**,³⁸ daughter of **James Bates**, on 24 Apr 1733 in Lynn, MA.³⁸

401. Mary³⁸ was born on 26 Apr 1689 in Lynn, MA³⁸ and died on an unknown date.

Mary married **Thomas Newhall**³⁸ on 9 Dec 1707 in Lynn, MA.³⁸

402. James Bates³⁸ was born about 1683 in Lynn, MA³⁸ and died on an unknown date.³⁸

James married someone.

The child from this marriage was:

- 201 i. **Sarah Bates**. Sarah married **Jeremiah Newhall**,³⁸ son of **Thomas Newhall**³⁸ and **Mary**,³⁸ on 24 Apr 1733 in Lynn, MA.³⁸

416. David Packard,^{38,39} son of **Zaccheus Packard**^{38,39} and **Sarah Howard**,³⁸ was born on 11 Feb 1686/87 in Yester, East Lothian, SCOTLAND^{38,39} and died on 3 Nov 1755 in Yester, East Lothian, SCOTLAND^{38,39} at age 68.

General Notes:

31. "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," database John Holmes, 1686.
32. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images John Homes and Hannah Pearson, 12 Jul 1708.
33. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images John Holmes, 2 Jun 1766.
34. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images Benjamin Holmes, 6 Dec 1714.
35. "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," database Benjamin Homes, 1714.
36. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images Benjamin Holms and Mary Burbank, 29 Sep 1734.
37. "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," database Hannah Person, 1680.
38. Rouse, "Pedigree Resource File," database.
39. Barbara Beers, "The Whole Family" (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=familyshare>; Updated: Fri Feb 27 11:31:15 2004).

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

David, along with his brothers Solomon, John, James, Zaccheus and Abiel were among the first settlers of the old North Parish. David lived where Captain Robert Packard now lives [as of 1824]. Kingman

-----⁴⁰

David married **Hannah Ames**^{40,41} on 17 Dec 1712 in Yester, East Lothian, SCOTLAND.^{40,41}

Children from this marriage were:

- 208 i. **David Packard**. David married **Mehitable Richards**^{40,41,42} on 30 Jun 1736 in Bridgewater, MA.^{40,41,42}
- ii. **William Packard** was born on 14 Nov 1715 in Bridgewater, MA⁴¹ and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Hannah Packard** was born on 18 Mar 1717/18 in Bridgewater, MA⁴¹ and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Isaac Packard** was born on 2 Jun 1720 in Bridgewater, MA⁴¹ and died on an unknown date.
- v. **Mary Packard** was born on 8 Jun 1722 in Bridgewater, MA⁴¹ and died on an unknown date.
- vi. **Ebenezer Packard** was born on 23 Feb 1723/24 in Bridgewater, MA⁴¹ and died on 20 Jun 1803 at age 79. Ebenezer married **Sarah Perkins** on 25 Feb 1745/46 in Bridgewater, MA.
- vii. **Abiah Packard** was born on 2 May 1727 in Bridgewater, MA⁴¹ and died on an unknown date.
- viii. **Mehitabel Packard** was born in 1730⁴³ and died on an unknown date.
- ix. **Jane Packard** was born in 1734 in Bridgewater, MA⁴¹ and died on an unknown date.

417. Hannah Ames,^{40,41} daughter of **John Ames**⁴⁰ and **Sarah Willis**,⁴⁰ was born in 1691 in Bridgewater, MA^{40,43} and died on 10 Jan 1767 in Yester, East Lothian, SCOTLAND^{40,41} at age 76.

Hannah married **David Packard**^{40,41} on 17 Dec 1712 in Yester, East Lothian, SCOTLAND.^{40,41}

422. Richard Sweet⁴² was born in 1675 in Warwick, RI⁴² and died on an unknown date.

Richard married **Fear Jones**⁴² on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- 211 i. **Freelove Sweet**. Freelove married **John Dyer**⁴² on an unknown date.

423. Fear Jones⁴² was born in 1684⁴² and died on an unknown date.

Fear married **Richard Sweet**⁴² on an unknown date.

40. Barbara Beers, "The Whole Family" (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=familysare>; Updated: Fri Feb 27 11:31:15 2004).

41. Rouse, "Pedigree Resource File," database.

42. Lisa Holmes, "Holmes, Magee, Bradley Family" (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3129438>; Updated: 2006-08-12 12:46:20 UTC (Sat)).

43. Sharon Rouse, "Sharon's Family Past and Present" (<http://www.genealogy.com/users/w/h/i/Sharon-White-TX/index.html>; Updated September 11, 2005). Sharon Rouse <srouse1937@aol.com>

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

Tenth Generation (7th Great-Grandparents)

512. William Renton¹ was born about 1676¹ and died after 1718.

William married **Margaret Robertson**¹ about 1700.¹

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Andrew Renton** was born about 4 May 1701 in Oldhamstocks, East Lothian, Scotland¹ and died on an unknown date.
- 256 ii. **William Renton**. William married **Catherine Kid**,² daughter of **James Kid**³ and **Marion Broun**,³ about 1735.
- iii. **Marion Renton** was born in 1709 in Scotland,¹ was baptized on 1 May 1709 in Innerwick, East Lothian, Scotland,⁴ and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Alison Renton** was born in 1711 in Scotland,¹ was baptized on 15 Apr 1711 in Innerwick, East Lothian, Scotland,⁵ and died after 15 Apr 1711.
- v. **Robert Renton** was born in 1712 in Scotland,¹ was baptized on 28 Dec 1712 in Innerwick, East Lothian, Scotland,⁶ and died after 28 Dec 1712.
- vi. **John Renton** was born on 3 Jun 1715 in Innerwick, East Lothian, Scotland¹ and died on an unknown date.
- vii. **Elizabeth Renton** was born in 1717 in Scotland,¹ was baptized on 10 Feb 1716/17 in Innerwick, East Lothian, Scotland,⁷ and died after 10 Feb 1716/17.
- viii. **James Renton** was born in 1718 in Scotland,¹ was baptized on 28 Dec 1718 in Innerwick, East Lothian, Scotland,⁸ and died after 28 Dec 1718.

513. Margaret Robertson¹ was born about 1681¹ and died after 1718.

Margaret married **William Renton**¹ about 1700.¹

514. James Kid³ was born about 1678 and died after 28 Oct 1711.

James married **Marion Broun**³ on 17 May 1702 in Innerwick, East Lothian, Scotland.³

Marriage Notes:

Name: James Kid

Spouse's Name: Marion Broun

Event Date: 17 May 1702

Event Place: Innerwick,East Lothian,Scotland

Citing this Record

"Scotland Marriages, 1561-1910," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XTGV-WXH> : 10 February 2018), James Kid and Marion Broun, 17 May 1702; citing Innerwick,East Lothian,Scotland, index based upon data collected by the Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City; FHL microfilm 1,067,849.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Helen Kid** was born on 28 Mar 1703 in Oldhamstocks, East Lothian, Scotland.
- 257 ii. **Catherine Kid**. Catherine married **William Renton**,⁹ son of **William Renton**¹ and **Margaret Robertson**,¹ about 1735.
- iii. **James Kid** was born in 1711, was baptized on 28 Oct 1711 in Innerwick, East Lothian, Scotland,¹⁰ and

1. Padgett, "Renton Connections," database.

2. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database Katharine Kid, 1708.

3. "Scotland Marriages, 1561-1910," database James Kid and Marion Broun, 1702.

4. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database Marion Rentoun, 1709.

5. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database Alison Renton, 1711.

6. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database Robert Renton, 1712.

7. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database Elizabeth Renton, 1717.

8. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database James Renton, 1718.

9. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database William Rentoun, 1706.

10. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database James Kid, 1711.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

died after 28 Oct 1711.

- iv. **Son Kid** was born in 1714, was baptized on 12 Aug 1714 in Innerwick, East Lothian, Scotland,¹¹ and died on an unknown date.

515. Marion Broun¹² was born about 1683 and died after 28 Oct 1711. Another name for Marion was Marion Brown.

Marion married **James Kid**¹² on 17 May 1702 in Innerwick, East Lothian, Scotland.¹²

768. Samuel Holmes, son of **Richard R. Holmes** and **Alice Northend**, was born in 1666 and died on an unknown date.

Samuel married **Mary Stillwell** in 1677 in Boston, MA, British Colonial America.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Samuel Holmes** was born in 1675 and died in 1725 at age 50.
384 ii. **John Holmes**. John married **Hannah Pearson**,^{13,14} daughter of **Benjamin Pearson** and **Hannah Thurston**, on 12 Jul 1708 in Newbury, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.¹⁴ John next married **Mary Goodridge**, daughter of **Daniel Goodridge** and **Mary Ordway**, on 18 Mar 1755 in Newbury, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.

769. Mary Stillwell was born in 1656 and died in 1682 at age 26.

Mary married **Samuel Holmes** in 1677 in Boston, MA, British Colonial America.

770. Benjamin Pearson was born on 6 Apr 1658 and died on 16 Jun 1731 at age 73.

Benjamin married **Hannah Thurston** on 20 Jan 1678/79 in Rowley, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.

The child from this marriage was:

- 385 i. **Hannah Pearson**. Hannah married **John Holmes**,^{14,15,16} son of **Samuel Holmes** and **Mary Stillwell**, on 12 Jul 1708 in Newbury, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.¹⁴

771. Hannah Thurston was born on 20 Jan 1658/59 in Newbury, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America and died on 24 Aug 1731 in Newbury, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America at age 72.

Hannah married **Benjamin Pearson** on 20 Jan 1678/79 in Rowley, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.

800. John Newhall,¹⁷ son of **Thomas Newhall**¹⁷ and **Elizabeth Potter**,¹⁷ was born on 14 Feb 1655/56 in Lynn, MA¹⁷ and died on 20 Jan 1737/38 in Lynn, MA¹⁷ at age 81.

John married **Susannah Farrar**¹⁷ about 1680.

The child from this marriage was:

- 400 i. **Thomas Newhall**. Thomas married **Mary**¹⁷ on 9 Dec 1707 in Lynn, MA.¹⁷

801. Susannah Farrar¹⁷ was born on 26 Mar 1658 in Lynn, MA¹⁷ and died on 25 Oct 1677¹⁷ at age 19.

Susannah married **John Newhall**¹⁷ about 1680.

832. Zaccheus Packard,^{17,18} son of **Samuel Packard**^{17,18,19} and **Elizabeth Stream**,¹⁷ was born on 20 Apr 1651 in Hingham, MA,^{17,18,19} was baptized on 20 Apr 1651,²⁰ and died on 3 Aug 1723 in Yester, East Lothian, SCOTLAND^{18,19,21,22} at age 72.

11. "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database Kidd, 1714.

12. "Scotland Marriages, 1561-1910," database James Kid and Marion Broun, 1702.

13. "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," database Hannah Person, 1680.

14. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images John Homes and Hannah Pearson, 12 Jul 1708.

15. "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," database John Holmes, 1686.

16. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images John Holmes, 2 Jun 1766.

17. Rouse, "Pedigree Resource File," database.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

General Notes:

(Source: "History of the Early Settlement of Bridgewater, Mass")

1688.'97 Division of highways third Monday of May, for repairs, viz:'97

For the ways over at Joseph Hayward's. Elihu Brett, Nathaniel Brett, John Bolton, Zaccheus Packard, John Kingman.

Six of their sons, namely; David, Solomon, James, Zaccheus, John, and Abiel, settled in the Old North Parish in North Bridgewater, Mass. Kingman P. 586.

According to "Early Families of North Bridgewater" By Moses Cary, P. 24 ; Solomon married a Miss Kingman. Could this have been a second marriage ? They had five sons and four daughters.

(Source: Sharon Rouse, <https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.2.1/9QD4-6JT>)

On an entry on Rootsweb, it says that Zacheus was a triplet. Don't have any information on that as of yet. May 24, 2002 Correction: Jeal, Zacheus and Abigail were the triplets according to the information submitted by Judith Stuntz on Rootsweb.

Entry on Barbara Lenker Rootsweb information: Mention in Will, Inv, or Prob; Oct 29, 1684: Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., MA 1. "Unto my son Zacheus Packer ... the house wherin hee my said son Zacheus Packer Dwelleth in with the Land the run to belonging which is "24 aacres lying in Bridgewater; also "my Lott of Meddow" in Bridgewater "in the west meddow on the Norwest syde of the brooke"; also "a Lott of " 50 acres in Bridgewater "by the Bay. Path bounded on the south side by Marke Laythorpes Land"; also "one Lott of Meddow" in Bridgewater" in the Great Meadow on the southeast side of the River"

New note, Oct 18, 2002: In 1679 Zaccheus built a house on what is now the corner of Copeland Street and Samuel Avenue in the Campello (southern) part of Brockton, MA., making him the first settler in the north precinct of Bridgewater.

18

Zaccheus married **Sarah Howard**²³ _____^{22,23}

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Israel Packard** was born on 27 Apr 1680 in Bridgewater, MA^{19,21,22,23,24} and died after 20 Nov 1735. Israel married **Hannah Crossman**¹⁹ on an unknown date. Israel next married **Susanna Field**¹⁹ on 20 Nov 1735.^{21,22,24}
- ii. **Sarah Packard** was born on 19 Aug 1682 in North Bridgewater, MA^{18,19,21,22,23,24} and died on 14 Feb 1754 in Bridgewater, MA^{18,23} at age 71. Sarah married **Josiah Edson**¹⁹ on 27 Jul 1704 in Bridgewater, MA.^{24,25} Sarah next married **Ephraim Packard**,^{18,23,26} son of **David Packard**^{18,23,26} and **Mehitable Richards**,^{18,23,26}
- iii. **Jonathan Packard** was born on 7 Dec 1684 in Bridgewater, MA²³ and died on 7 Jun 1746 in Bridgewater, MA²³ at age 61.
- 416 iv. **David Packard**. David married **Hannah Ames**,^{18,23} daughter of **John Ames**¹⁸ and **Sarah Willis**,¹⁸ on 17 Dec 1712 in Yester, East Lothian, SCOTLAND.^{18,23}
- v. **Solomon Packard** was born on 20 Mar 1688/89 in Bridgewater, MA²³ and died on 1 May 1782 in Bridgewater, MA²³ at age 93.
- vi. **James Packard** was born on 2 Jun 1691 in Bridgewater, MA²³ and died on 22 Nov 1775 in Bridgewater,

18. Barbara Beers, "The Whole Family" (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=familyshare>; Updated: Fri Feb 27 11:31:15 2004).

19. Valerie Robichaud, "Samuel Packard of Bridgewater, Massachusetts" (<http://genhaven.com/genealogy/individual.php?pid=I01>).

20. *History of the Town of Hingham, Massachusetts* (Hingham: Town of Hingham 1893).

21. *The Mayflower Descendant: A Quarterly Magazine of Pilgrim Genealogy and History* (Boston: Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1899-1937, 1987 to present; Edited by George Ernest Bowman).

22. *History of North Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Massachusetts From Its First Settlement to the Present Time* (Published by the author; Boston, 1866).

23. Rouse, "Pedigree Resource File," database.

24. *Vital Records of Bridgewater, Massachusetts to the year 1850* (New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, 1903).

25. Lawrence G. Fobes, *The Fobes Family in America*.

26. Lisa Holmes, "Holmes, Magee, Bradley Family" (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3129438>; Updated: 2006-08-12 12:46:20 UTC (Sat)).

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

- MA²³ at age 84.
- vii. **Zaccheus Packard** was born on 4 Sep 1693 in Bridgewater, MA²⁷ and died on 8 Nov 1775 in Brockton, MA²⁷ at age 82.
- viii. **John Packard** was born on 8 Oct 1695 in Brockton, MA²⁷ and died on 3 Jun 1738 in Brockton, MA²⁷ at age 42.
- ix. **Abiel Packard** was born on 29 Apr 1699 in Bridgewater, MA²⁷ and died on 1 Jun 1702 in Bridgewater, MA²⁷ at age 3.

833. Sarah Howard,²⁷ daughter of **John Howard**, was born on 20 Aug 1647 in Plymouth, MA^{29,30} and died after 29 Apr 1699.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has alternate birth date of 20 Aug 1658 and a birth location of Bridgewater, MA.

27

Sarah married **Zaccheus Packard**^{27,28} _____^{27,31}.

834. John Ames²⁸ was born on 24 May 1647²⁸ and died after 1691.

John married **Sarah Willis**²⁸ on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- 417 i. **Hannah Ames**. Hannah married **David Packard**,^{27,28} son of **Zaccheus Packard**^{27,28} and **Sarah Howard**,²⁷ on 17 Dec 1712 in Yester, East Lothian, SCOTLAND.^{27,28}

835. Sarah Willis²⁸ was born about 1652 and died after 1691.

Sarah married **John Ames**²⁸ on an unknown date.

27. Rouse, "Pedigree Resource File," database.

28. Barbara Beers, "The Whole Family" (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=familyshare>; Updated: Fri Feb 27 11:31:15 2004).

29. Valerie Robichaud, "Samuel Packard of Bridgewater, Massachusetts" (<http://genhaven.com/genealogy/individual.php?pid=I01>).

30. *Records of the Colony of New Plymouth 1633 -1689* (Boston, 1857; reprinted Baltimore 1976).

31. *History of North Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Massachusetts From Its First Settlement to the Present Time* (Published by the author; Boston, 1866).

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

11th Generation (8th Great-Grandparents)

1536. Richard R. Holmes, son of **Richard Holmes** and **Elizabeth Million**, was born in 1615 and died in 1695 at age 80.

Richard married **Alice Northend** on 23 Jun 1647 in Rowley, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Enoch Holmes** was born in 1648 and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Elizabeth Holmes** was born in 1651 and died in 1659 at age 8.
- iii. **Richard Holmes** was born in 1656 and died in 1659 at age 3.
- iv. **Japeth Holmes** was born in 1658 and died in 1660 at age 2.
- v. **Sarah Holmes** was born in 1660 and died in 1660.
- vi. **Elizabeth Holmes** was born in 1662 and died in 1744 at age 82.
- 768 vii. **Samuel Holmes**. Samuel married **Mary Stillwell** in 1677 in Boston, MA, British Colonial America.
- viii. **Timothy Holmes** was born in 1668 and died in 1700 at age 32.

1537. Alice Northend was born in 1615 and died in 1687 at age 72.

Alice married **Richard R. Holmes** on 23 Jun 1647 in Rowley, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.

1600. Thomas Newhall,¹ son of **Thomas Newhall**¹ and **Mary Jane Pendleton**,¹ was born in 1630-1631 in Lynn, MA¹ and died on 2 Apr 1687 in Lynn, MA¹ at age 57.

Thomas married **Elizabeth Potter**¹ on 29 Dec 1652 in Lynn, MA.¹

The child from this marriage was:

- 800 i. **John Newhall**. John married **Susannah Farrar**¹ about 1680.

1601. Elizabeth Potter¹ was born on 8 Apr 1634 in Lynn, MA¹ and died on 22 Feb 1686/87 in Lynn, MA¹ at age 52.

Elizabeth married **Thomas Newhall**¹ on 29 Dec 1652 in Lynn, MA.¹

1664. Samuel Packard,^{1,2,3} son of **George Packard**^{1,2,3} and **Marie Wyther**,^{1,2,3} was born on 17 Sep 1612 in Stonham Aspal, Suffolk, ENGLAND,^{1,2,3} was baptized on 17 Sep 1612 in Stonham Aspal, Suffolk, ENGLAND,^{2,4} and died on 7 Nov 1684 in Bridgewater, MA^{2,3} at age 72.

General Notes:

Our life history now begins. Supposedly the Packards in America are descended from a common ancestor, Samuel Packard. With his wife and daughter, both named Elizabeth, Samuel came from Wymondham near Hingham, England, in 1638. They sailed from Gravesend in the ship "Diligent of Ipswich, 133 passengers, John Martin master," on April 26, 1638, and landed in Hingham, Mass. August 10. There they settled and there their sons Samuel, Zacheus, and Thomas were probably born. After a few years they removed to Weymouth in the same colony, and this the birth place of John and Nathaniel, our ancestors(my line). Bridgewater, the first interior settlement in the colony, became their permanent home. Born here were their daughters Mary, Hanna, Jael, Deborah, and Deliverance and their son Isreal. The year of their settling in Bridgewater is not know but in 1664 Samuel Packard was licenced as a constable, and in 1667 he was one of a jury "named by the court to be empanelled to lay out all the ways requisite in the town of Bridgewater." In 1671 he was licenced as an innkeeper, and in 1672 as a surveyor of highways. Bridgewater originally was a plantation or township bought in 1649 of the Indian Massasoit, by Miles Standish, Samuel Nash, and constant Southworth, "in behalf of all townsmen of Duxbury, to them and their heirs forever." The "townsmen of Duxbury" were those early settlers that "lived on their lots on the other side of the bay" from Plymouth, and who applied to the court for an extension to the westward. According to the deed given by Cheif Massasoit, the price paid for the township was "seven coats a yard and a half in a coat, nine hatchets, eights hoes, twenty knives, four Mooseskins, and ten yards and half of cotton." Of the fifty-four original proprietors, about one third became inhabitants of the new plantation: the rest from time to time conveyed their shares to their sons or sold them to others who became

1. Rouse, "Pedigree Resource File," database.

2. Valerie Robichaud, "Samuel Packard of Bridgewater, Massachusetts" (<http://genhaven.com/genealogy/individual.php?pid=I01>).

3. Barbara Beers, "The Whole Family" (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=familyshare>; Updated: Fri Feb 27 11:31:15 2004).

4. Parish Register of Woolpit, Suffolk, England.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

residents. Many families came from adjoining townships other than Duxbury, and among them was that of Samuel Packard. In 1682, he and his sons Samuel, Zacheus, John, and Nathaniel, are named among the proprietors of the town. Bridgewater later became separated into four towns: South Bridgewater (later known as Bridgewater), East Bridgewater, West Bridgewater, and North Bridgewater (now the city of Brockton). Samuel's homestead was in the present West Bridgewater on the north bank of the Town River and a short distance from Central square.

(Source: Robichaud, Valerie, "Samuel Packard of Bridgewater, Massachusetts",
<http://genhaven.com/genealogy/individual.php?pid=I01>)

Samuel Packard was born sometime in the year 1612, the fourth son and sixth child of George Packard and Mary Wither. According to the Stonham Parish register, he was baptised on 17 September 1612. Other than the baptisms of their children, nothing is known of Samuel and Elizabeth's life in England, no record of their marriage or the ancestry of Elizabeth has been found.

When Samuel's father died at 53 years of age his mother was left with sons aged 20, 16, and 11 and daughters aged 22, 13, and 5. Samuel's brother John was married in Mendelsham the year his father died and was probably living there in 1624 when his first wife died. John was a wheelwright, listed among the "Able Men" of Mendlesham 1638, paid "Ship Money" there 1640, and was churchwarden there 1642. Samuel's brother George was married by 1630, was a cooper, and was listed among the "Able Men" of Stowmarket 1638. Samuel's sister Frances was married to a Standley and had a least one child. Samuel's sister Mary appears to have never married.

It is possible that after his father's death the family dispersed and Samuel's mother, Mary, was living in Stowmarket, perhaps with son George, where she died in 1652.

It's seems likely that Samuel would have married about 1635 and that their first child, Mary, would be born about 1637 and baptised in England before the voyage to America.

Samuel, his wife Elizabeth and his daughter Mary were passengers on the "Diligent" of Ipswich, John Martin, Master. The "Diligent" sailed from Ipswich, Suffolk, England in June of 1638 and arrived in Boston August 10, 1638. The passengers aboard the vessel were mainly from Hingham, Norfolk, England. Samuel is listed as being "of Wymondham, Norfolk".

From the birth/baptismal dates of 11 of his children we can surmise that from 1638 to 1653 he was in Hingham. He then removed to Weymouth, where his next two children were born, and was a selectman there from 1654 to 1664.

About the year 1664, Samuel removed to Bridgewater where he had purchased land in 1662. Bridgewater was the first interior settlement in the "Old Colony". Although the grant had been made in 1645 settlement did not commence until after 1650 and the plantation wasn't incorporated as Bridgewater until June 1656.

From the early records:

1667.- A jury was named by the court to be empanelled to lay out all ways requisite in the town of Bridgewater, viz.: -Nicholas Byram, Samuel Edson, Thomas Hayward, Samuel Packard, Nathaniel Willis, Lieutenant Thomas Hayward, Jr., Arthur Harris, John Cary, Ensign John Haward, Mark Lathrop, Robert Latham, Joseph Alden, and if by Providence any of these be hindered, that then Samuel Allen and John Ames do supply.

1672. "The town being met the 17th of June, and Mr. Constant Southworth, assistant, coming through the town, and having been appointed by court to choose and give oath to a jury for laying out highways convenient in the town, did accordingly perform the service, and appointed Samuel Edson, ??(foreman)??, Lieutenant Hayward, Ensign Haward, Mark Lathrop, Joseph Bassett, Samuel Tompkins, John Ames, Thomas Snell, John Washburn, John Hayward, John Willis, Jr., and John Cary.

Samuel Packard's Will

On 29 October, 1684, "Samuell Packer senir of Bridgwater yeoman" made his will.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

Bequests were as follows:

"unto my loveing wiff Elizabeth all that my farm in the said Towne of Bridgewater which I now Dwell upon Containing" 36 acres "with all the houses Lands and Meddowes belonging to the said farme, During the term of her Naturall Life;" also "all my Share of Meddow Lying att a place in Bridgewater Called Bulls hole" for life; "end alsoe all my goods and Cattles" for life; also £40 in money for life.

"unto Samuell Packer my eldest son" 64 acres of land in Bridgewater "which his Dwelling house Now stands upon buting upon West meadow brook on the east side of the said brooke and Runing east & west"; also 25 acres of land in Bridgewater "which is not yett Layed out"; also "one Lott of Meddow" in Bridgewater "in the West meadow on the south east syde of the west meadow Brooke"; also "one Lott of Meddow" in Bridgewater "in the Great Meddow on the North east side of the pond Joyning to the pond"

"unto my son Zacheus Packer the house wherin hee my said son Zacheus Packer Dwelleth in with the Land therunto belonging which is" 24 acres lying in Bridgewater; also "my Lott of Meddow" in Bridgewater "in the west meddow on the Norwest syde of the brooke"; also "a Lott of" 50 acres in Bridgewater "by the Bay. Path bounded on the south side by Marke Laythorpes Land"; also "one Lott of Meddow" in Bridgewater "in the Great meadow on the southeast side of the River"

"unto my son John Packer" 70 acres in Bridgewater "on the Eastward side of the River; alsoe one lott of Meddow in "Meddow Called Poor Meddow Lying in the said Bridgewater, alsoe all my lott of Land att Teticut;"

"unto my son Nathaniel Packer two third prtes of my aforesaid farm lying in Bridgewater which I Now Dwell upon Containing" 36 acres of land more or less "That is to say of all the houses Lands and Meddowes belonging to the said farme, to enter upon it emediately after the Decease of my said wife;"

"The other third prte of my said farme that I Dwell Now upon in the said Towne of Bridgewater; That is to say one third prte of the houses Land and meddowes belonging to the said farme I give & bequeath unto my Grand Child Israell Augur and to his heires hee or they to enter upon it Imediately after the Decease of my said wife;"

"unto my said son Nathaniell: Packer the one halfe of my lott of" 50 acres in Bridgewater lying "Next to Joseph Bassetts lott Neare to the Pond; alsoe I Give unto my said Grand Child Israell Augur and to his heires the other halfe of the said Lott of fifty acres of land; to be equally Devided between the said Nathaniel Packer My son and the said Israell Augur; they and both of them to enter upon it Imediately after my Decease;"

"unto my said son Nathaniel Packer and To his heires and assignes for ever the one halfe of my Share of meadow in Bridgewater lying there att a place Called Bulls hole; hee or they to enter upon it after the Decease of my said wife; alsoe I give and bequeath unto my Grand [p. 97] Child Issraell Augur and to his heires and assignes for ever, the other halfe of my said Share of meadow lying att Said bulls hole, hee or they, to enter upon itt after the Decease of my said wife ;"

"I Give and bequeath unto the said Elizabeth Packer my wife and to her heires and assignes for ever all my Lott Containing twenty Acrees of land lying and being in Bridgewater; between the Land of mr James Keith on the one side and the Land of Joseph haward on the other side, buting upon the pond Called Satuckett pond;"

"unto my fouer sones [p. 97] Samuell Packer Zacheus Packer John Packer and Nathaniell Packer; and to my Grandchild Issrael . Augur all my Right & title of Comons and Comonage which I Now have in the Township of Bridgewater to be equally Devided betwixt them them five excepting som prticular prsells of land already Given by will and are not yett Layed out

and alsoe my will is that my five Daughters Mary Phillips the wife of Richard Phillips and hannah Randall The wife of Tho: Randall Jaell Smith the wife of John Smith and Daborah Washburn the wife of Samuell Washburn and Deliverance Washburn The wife of Thomas Washburn with my Grand Child Deliverance Augur shall have equally Devided amongst them six all what mony or Chattles shalbe left after the Decease of my said wife Elizabeth Packer; alsoe my will is That as Concerning my Daghter Jaell Smith the wife of John Smith that the prte of the Mony and Chattles above Named that shalbe Due to my said Daughter Jaell after the Decease of my said wife Elizabeth Packer shall not be Delivered to the said John Smith; but shalbe Desposed of to my said Daughter Jaell for her Comfort by

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

the executors of my said Will; alsoe my will is that my Grand Child Deliverance Augur shall have a heifer; when shee my said Grandchild is of age; and alsoe I Give unto my Grandchild Deliverance Augur one bed; with such furniture to it as is now in the house; I Doe mean a feather bed after the Decease of My said wife, Elizabeth Packer"

"my said son Nathaniel: Packer shall pay unto my Executors heerafter mencioned" £10 in money "when hee shall Come to Injoy his prte of the farme that I have before mencioned and Given him in this My will"

"to my two Grandchildren Samuell Packer, and Daniell Packer the son of my son Samuell Packer ten shillings apeece in Mony; ,

"to my Grandchild Issraell Packer; the son of my son Zacheus Packer: ten shillings in Mony"

"to my Grandchild Caleb Phillipes the son of Caleb Phillipes ten shillings in Mony"

"To my Daughter Deliverance the the wife of Thomas Washburn ten acres of land" in Bridgewater, "which said ten acrees is agreed on by the Towne; to lay it Conveniently to the Lott not yett layed out"

"my beloved wife Elizabeth Packer and my son Samuell Packer; to be Joynt executors"
"I Desire that mr James Keith and William Brett should be overseers to this my last will"

The will was signed by a mark and witnessed by John Field, John Ames, Jr., and Shadrack Wilbore. John Field and John Ames, Jr., testified on 3 March, 1684/5, and at the same time" Declared upon the oath they had taken as abovewritten that the said Samuell Packer senir Declared att the time hee signed and sealed this Will that hee Intended Thomas Washburne to be a Joynt executor of his Last will & Testament with the other two that in the said Will are Mensioned; and accordingly are alowed of by the Court"

"An Inventory of the estate of Samuall Packer of the Towne of Bridgewater Deceased the seaventh of November 1684 "No real estate is mentioned and the total is £133, 6s., 6d. "A true and faire apprisall taken by us the eleventh of Novem: 1684 as witnesseth our hands Marke Laythorpe John ffeild" "Samuell Packer Junior made oath to this Inventory before the Court held att Plymouth" on 5 March, 1684/5.
He had an estate probated on 29 Nov 1684 in Plymouth Colony, MA.

Inventory of Samuel Parker, Sr.

1684/1685.

An Inventory of the estate of Samuall Parker of the Towne of Bridgewater deceased the seauenth of Nouember 1684 which is as followeth;

L s d

Impr: forty three pound and fifteen shillings in mony; ??? [crossed out: twenty fue] ??? and in bills twenty fue pounds in mony which in all is sixty eight pounds and ??? [crossed out: fity eight pounds] ??? fifteen shillings

Item to debts owing in Mony not in bills 01 00 00

Item to wearing Clothes 03 00 00

Item to brasse and Iron vessells 03 00 00

Item to pewter and spoons 02 00 00

Item to a Tinning driping pan and Tunell 00 01 06

Item to Lether 00 15 00

Item to Linnine yarne & woolen yarne Cotton yarn & Cotton woole 03 00 00

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

Item to one feather bed and blanketts bolster and pillowes 03 00 00

Item to one feather bed more and blanketts 02 00 00

Item to more beding 01 10 00

Item to two Chists and other wooden ware 01 02 00

Item to one Table and forme and Chaires 00 14 00

Item to a paire of Andjrons 12s-2 plow Chaines 12s 01 04 00

Item to sheeps woole 8s Mault 15s a barrell of Sider 6s 01 09 00

Item a Woolen wheele and Lininne wheele with other Lumber 00 14 00

Item to Indian Corne 04 00 00

Item to one Grindstone & Cranke 00 07 00

Item to an Iron Crow; 2 smale Iron wedges 00 06 00

Item to two old whipe sawes & a sett of hookes ???[&]??? boxes 00 13 00

Item to two old plow Shares & 3 old Coulters 00 05 00

Item 3 quarters of a hundred of Iron 00 12 00

Item to a paire of fetters 3s and a paire of scales and waites 2s 00 05 00

Item to one brod axe 1 Narrow axe a Ring staple and Clearises 00 08 00

Item an old spad and pronges & other Iron Lumber 00 08 00

Item to one steer hyde 7s and barly in the straw 00 14 00

Item to one hiue of bees 3s Rye 20s 01 03 00

Item 14 Ceder Loggs 14s; Ceder Clabords 14s 01 08 00

Item to a Cart wheele hookes and boxes 01 00 00

Item to two steers 1 horse and the harnes & Cart Rope 06 14 00

Item to 4 Cowes & one steer and younge Cattle 14 10 00

Item to 9 sheep 01 07 00

Item to swine 02 14 00

Item to 4 paire of sheets 02 00 00

Item to 3 ???[crossed out: two]??? paire of pillow Coates 9s and 2 table Clothes 00 15 00

Item to half a dozen of Napkins 00 03 00

Item to things unseen & forgotten 00 10 00

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

The sume totall if noe Mistake in Cashing up is 133 06 06

A True and faire appraisal of the estate of ???[sic]??? Samuell Parker taken by us the eluenth of Nouem: 1684 as witnesseth

out hands Marke Laythorpe

John Aei???[I]???d

Samuell Parker Iunier made oath to this Inventory before the Court held att Plymouth the 5th of March 1684/85.

Plymouth Colony Wills, Vol. IV, Part II, folio 99.

Samuel with his wife and child came from Windham, near Hingham , England in the ship "Diligence" of Ipswich, John Martin, Master. He first settled in Hingham, Mass., in 1638. From there he removed to West Bridgewater with his family. Samuel was a constable and Tavern Keeper. All of this name who have gone from Bridgewater were probably decendants of his , and in fact nearly all of the name in this country can be traced to that place. There have been a variety of ways in which the name has been written, namely: Pecker, Packer, Peckard, Peckerd, but the usual and proper way is Packard.

Source: "History of North Bridgewater, Mass." By Kingman, pub in Boston, 1866.

According to Alan D. Packard ;

Samuel Packard of Wymondham, Norfolk, England- sailed from Ipswich with his wife and child in June 1638 on the "Diligent", arriving at Boston on August 10, 1638. He went to Hingham, Mass. until about 1654 when he removed to Weymouth, Mass. where he was Selectman from 1654 to 1664. He then removed to Bridgewater where he was appointed Constable in 1664, Collector of Minister's Rate in 1670, Surveyor of Highways in 1672, and again Constable in 1674. In 1671 he received the first license to keep an "ordinary". Will dated October 29, 1684.

Source: Alan D. Packard , decendant,--Kansas

Baptism dates: July 19, 1646--- Elizabeth, Samuel, Hannah, and Israel. On April 20, 1651-- Zaccheus, Jane and Abigail . On July 11, 1652 Deliverance -- all were baptized in Hingham, Mass.

Source: The Hobart Journal, NEHGR CXXI Pages 19, 24, 25.

Sources:

C.E. Banks, Planters of the Commonwealth
E.W.Pierce, Civil,Military and Professional Lists
N.E.H.G.R. , XLVI P. 187
Weymouth Vital Records
NEHGR III P. 71
NEHGR, IX P. 314

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided in Hingham, MA about 1638.
5

- He resided in Weymouth, MA about 1654.
5

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

- He resided in Bridgewater, MA after 1662.⁶
- He has alternate death information of 7 Apr 1684 and Bridgewater, MA.⁷
- He signed a will on 29 Oct 1684 in Bridgewater, MA.^{6,8}
- He has alternate death information of Nov 1684 and Bridgewater, MA.⁶
- He had an estate probated on 29 Nov 1684 in Bridgewater, MA.^{6,8}

Samuel married **Elizabeth Stream**⁷ in 1630 in Wymondham, Suffolk, ENGLAND.⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Mary Packard** was born in 1636 in Wymondham, Suffolk, ENGLAND^{6,7} and died between 1684 and 1691 in Yester, East Lothian, SCOTLAND.^{6,9} Mary married **Richard Phillips**^{6,9} before 1657 in North Bridgewater, MA.⁶
- ii. **Samuel Packard** was born about 1641 in Hingham, MA^{7,9} and died on 7 Jun 1697 in Bridgewater, MA^{7,9} about age 56. Samuel married **Elizabeth Lathrop**⁹ about 1675 in North Bridgewater, MA.⁹
- iii. **Elizabeth Packard** was born on 19 Jul 1646 in Hingham, MA,^{6,7,9} was baptized on 19 Jul 1646, and died before 29 Oct 1684 in Easton, MA.^{6,9} Elizabeth married **Thomas Alger**^{6,9} on 14 Nov 1665 in Taunton, MA.^{6,10,11}
- iv. **Hannah Packard** was born on 19 Jul 1646 in Hingham, MA⁷ and died on 20 Apr 1727 in Massachusetts⁷ at age 80.
- v. **Israel Packard** was born on 19 Jul 1646 in Bridgewater, MA⁷ and died in 1680 in Bridgewater, MA⁷ at age 34.
- vi. **Jael Packard** was born about 1647 and died after 1682.
- vii. **Jael Packard** was born on 20 Apr 1651 in Bridgewater, MA⁷ and died on 19 Mar 1674/75 in Bridgewater, MA⁷ at age 23. Another name for Jael was Jane Packard.
- viii. **Abigail Packard** was born on 20 Apr 1651 in Bridgewater, MA⁷ and died in 1651.⁷
- 832 ix. **Zaccheus Packard**. Zaccheus married **Sarah Howard**,⁷ daughter of **John Howard**, _____.^{7,11}
- x. **Deliverance Packard** was born on 11 Jul 1652 in Bridgewater, MA⁷ and died in 1729 in Hingham, MA⁷ at age 77.
- xi. **Nathaniel Packard** was born on 11 Jul 1652 in Bridgewater, MA⁷ and died on 3 Mar 1719/20 in Bridgewater, MA⁷ at age 67.
- xii. **Thomas Packard** was born about 1653 and died on an unknown date.
- xiii. **John Packard** was born on 20 Jul 1655 and died on 16 Mar 1740/41 at age 85.
- xiv. **Deborah Packard** was born in 1657 in Weymouth, MA⁷ and died on 1 Jul 1725 in Bridgewater, MA⁷ at age 68.
- xv. **Joseph Packard** was born about 1659 and died on an unknown date.

1665. Elizabeth Stream⁷ was born about 1614 in Wymondham, Suffolk, ENGLAND⁷ and died on 27 Oct 1694 in Bridgewater, MA⁷ about age 80.

General Notes:

There is some controversy concerning the name of Samuel's wife. At least one researcher shows it to be Elizabeth Stream, whereas others discount that claiming the surname of the wife is not known. There is also a vast difference in the death date for the wife varying from 1694 to 1716. (Brian L. Lightfoot)

6. Valerie Robichaud, "Samuel Packard of Bridgewater, Massachusetts" (<http://genhaven.com/genealogy/individual.php?pid=I01>).

7. Rouse, "Pedigree Resource File," database.

8. *The Mayflower Descendant: A Quarterly Magazine of Pilgrim Genealogy and History* (Boston: Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1899-1937, 1987 to present; Edited by George Ernest Bowman).

9. Barbara Beers, "The Whole Family" (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=familyshare>; Updated: Fri Feb 27 11:31:15 2004).

10. *Records of the Colony of New Plymouth 1633 -1689* (Boston, 1857; reprinted Baltimore 1976).

11. *History of North Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Massachusetts From Its First Settlement to the Present Time* (Published by the author; Boston, 1866).

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

Noted events in her life were:

- She has alternate death information of 19 Sep 1716 and Bridgewater, MA.¹²

Elizabeth married **Samuel Packard**^{12,13,14} in 1630 in Wymondham, Suffolk, ENGLAND.¹⁴

1666. John Howard¹³ was born about 1612 and died on an unknown date.

John married someone.

The child from this marriage was:

- 833 i. **Sarah Howard**. Sarah married **Zaccheus Packard**,^{13,14} son of **Samuel Packard**^{12,13,14} and **Elizabeth Stream**,¹⁴ _____.^{14,15}

12. Valerie Robichaud, "Samuel Packard of Bridgewater, Massachusetts" (<http://genhaven.com/genealogy/individual.php?pid=I01>).

13. Barbara Beers, "The Whole Family" (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=familyshare>; Updated: Fri Feb 27 11:31:15 2004).

14. Rouse, "Pedigree Resource File," database.

15. *History of North Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Massachusetts From Its First Settlement to the Present Time* (Published by the author; Boston, 1866).

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

12th Generation (9th Great-Grandparents)

3072. Richard Holmes, son of **Richard John Holmes** and **Elizabeth Walker**, was born in 1572 and died in 1627 at age 55.

Richard married **Elizabeth Million** on 24 Oct 1603 in Gedling, Nottinghamshire, England, UNITED KINGDOM.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Francis Holmes** was born in 1612 and died in 1665 at age 53.
- ii. **Mary Holmes** was born in 1614 and died in 1650 at age 36.
- 1536 iii. **Richard R. Holmes**. Richard married **Alice Northend** on 23 Jun 1647 in Rowley, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.

3073. Elizabeth Million was born in 1572 and died in 1640 at age 68.

Elizabeth married **Richard Holmes** on 24 Oct 1603 in Gedling, Nottinghamshire, England, UNITED KINGDOM.

3200. Thomas Newhall,¹ son of **John Newhall**¹ and **Mary**,¹ was born in 1594-1595 in Olney Parish, Buckingham, ENGLAND¹ and died on 25 May 1674 in Lynn, MA¹ at age 80.

Thomas married **Mary Jane Pendleton**¹ on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1600 i. **Thomas Newhall**. Thomas married **Elizabeth Potter**¹ on 29 Dec 1652 in Lynn, MA.¹

3201. Mary Jane Pendleton¹ was born in 1600 in Olney Parish, Buckingham, ENGLAND¹ and died on 25 Dec 1665 in Lynn, MA¹ at age 65.

Mary married **Thomas Newhall**¹ on an unknown date.

3328. George Packard,^{1,2,3} son of **Moses Packard**¹ and **Joan Byrde**,¹ was born in 1575 in Colmans Whitsun, Stonham Aspal, Suffolk, ENGLAND,² died on 1 Dec 1623 in Stonham Aspal, Suffolk, ENGLAND² at age 48, and was buried on 14 Dec 1623 in Stonham Aspal, Suffolk, ENGLAND.^{2,4}

Noted events in his life were:

- He signed a will on 1 Dec 1623 in Stonham Aspal, Suffolk, ENGLAND.^{2,5}

George married **Marie Wyther**^{1,2,3} on 27 Mar 1600 in Woolpit, Stonham, Suffolk, ENGLAND.^{1,2,4}

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Frances Packard** was born about Jun 1601 in Stonham Aspal, Suffolk, ENGLAND,² was baptized on 10 Aug 1601 in Stonham Aspal, Suffolk, ENGLAND,² and died after 10 Aug 1601.
- ii. **John Packard** was born on 1 Nov 1603 in Stonham Aspal, Suffolk, ENGLAND,² was baptized on 8 Nov 1603 in Stonham Aspal, Suffolk, ENGLAND,^{2,6} and died on 15 Dec 1659² at age 56.
- iii. **George Packard** was born about 1605 in Stonham Aspal, Suffolk, ENGLAND² and died in 1605 in Stonham Aspal, Suffolk, ENGLAND.²
- iv. **George Packard** was born in 1607 in Stonham Aspal, Suffolk, ENGLAND² and died on 1 Aug 1643² at age 36.
- v. **Margaret Packard** was born about Mar 1610 in Stonham Aspal, Suffolk, ENGLAND,² was baptized on 29 Mar 1610 in Stonham Aspal, Suffolk, ENGLAND,^{2,6} and died after 29 Mar 1610.
- 1664 vi. **Samuel Packard**. Samuel married **Elizabeth Stream**¹ in 1630 in Wymondham, Suffolk, ENGLAND.¹

1. Rouse, "Pedigree Resource File," database.

2. Valerie Robichaud, "Samuel Packard of Bridgewater, Massachusetts" (<http://genhaven.com/genealogy/individual.php?pid=I01>).

3. Barbara Beers, "The Whole Family" (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=familyshare>; Updated: Fri Feb 27 11:31:15 2004).

4. Parish Register of Woolpit, Suffolk, England.

5. Brigadier J. John Packard, *The Packards*.

6. Parish Registers of Stonham, Suffolk, England.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

- vii. **Nathan Packard** was born about May 1614 in Stonham Aspal, Suffolk, ENGLAND,² was baptized on 30 May 1614 in Stonham Aspal, Suffolk, ENGLAND,^{2,6} died about 1616 in Stonham Aspal, Suffolk, ENGLAND² about age 2, and was buried on 1 May 1616 in Stonham Aspal, Suffolk, ENGLAND.^{2,6}
- viii. **Mary Packard** was born about Apr 1618 in Stonham Aspal, Suffolk, ENGLAND,⁷ was baptized on 8 Apr 1618 in Stonham Aspal, Suffolk, ENGLAND,^{7,8} and died after 8 Apr 1618.

3329. Marie Wyther,^{7,9,10} daughter of **Thomas Wyther**¹⁰ and **Margaret**,¹⁰ was born on 13 Jan 1573 in Woolpit, Stonham, Suffolk, ENGLAND^{7,10} and died on 19 Aug 1652 in Stowmarket, Suffolk, ENGLAND^{7,10} at age 79. Another name for Marie was Marie Wither.¹⁰

Marie married **George Packard**^{7,9,10} on 27 Mar 1600 in Woolpit, Stonham, Suffolk, ENGLAND.^{7,8,10}

7. Valerie Robichaud, "Samuel Packard of Bridgewater, Massachusetts" (<http://genhaven.com/genealogy/individual.php?pid=I01>).

8. Parish Register of Woolpit, Suffolk, England.

9. Barbara Beers, "The Whole Family" (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=familyshare>; Updated: Fri Feb 27 11:31:15 2004).

10. Rouse, "Pedigree Resource File," database.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

13th Generation (10th Great-Grandparents)

6144. Richard John Holmes, son of **LORD John Holme** and **Alice Cooke**, was born in 1537 and died in 1590 at age 53.

Richard married **Elizabeth Walker** on 20 Oct 1566 in Gedling, Nottinghamshire, ENGLAND.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ursula Holmes** was born in 1558 and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Thomas Holmes** was born in 1560 and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Nicholes Holmes** was born in 1567 and died in 1627 at age 60.
- iv. **Ursula Holmes** was born in 1569 and died on an unknown date.
- 3072 v. **Richard Holmes**. Richard married **Elizabeth Million** on 24 Oct 1603 in Gedling, Nottinghamshire, England, UNITED KINGDOM.
- vi. **Ales Holmes** was born in 1574 and died on an unknown date.
- vii. **John Holmes** was born in 1574 and died on an unknown date.
- viii. **Margerie Holmes** was born in 1576 and died in 1580 at age 4.
- ix. **Alice Holmes** was born in 1578 and died in 1638 at age 60.
- x. **Sense Holmes** was born in 1579 and died in 1640 at age 61.
- xi. **Henry Holmes** was born in 1580 and died on an unknown date.
- xii. **Robert Holmes** was born in 1580 and died on an unknown date.
- xiii. **Richard Holmes** was born in 1582 and died on an unknown date.
- xiv. **John Holmes** was born in 1583 and died on an unknown date.

6145. Elizabeth Walker was born in 1545 and died in 1602 at age 57.

Elizabeth married **Richard John Holmes** on 20 Oct 1566 in Gedling, Nottinghamshire, ENGLAND.

6400. John Newhall¹ was born about 1557 in Buckinghamshire, ENGLAND¹ and died on an unknown date.

John married **Mary**¹ on an unknown date.¹

The child from this marriage was:

- 3200 i. **Thomas Newhall**. Thomas married **Mary Jane Pendleton**¹ on an unknown date.

6401. Mary¹ was born in 1566 in Buckinghamshire, ENGLAND¹ and died on an unknown date.

Mary married **John Newhall**¹ on an unknown date.¹

6656. Moses Packard,¹ son of **John Packard**¹ and **Joan**,¹ was born on 16 Mar 1537 in Earl Stonham, Suffolk, ENGLAND¹ and died on 7 Nov 1604 in Coddendam, Suffolk, ENGLAND¹ at age 67.

Moses married **Joan Byrde**¹ in 1556 in Earl Stonham, Suffolk, ENGLAND.¹

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ann Packard** was born about 1557 in Earl Stonham, Suffolk, ENGLAND, was baptized about 1564 in Earl Stonham, Suffolk, ENGLAND, and died before 14 Nov 1578 in Earl Stonham, Suffolk, ENGLAND.
- ii. **Aaron Packard** was born about 1566 in Earl Stonham, Suffolk, ENGLAND and died on an unknown date.
- 3328 iii. **George Packard**. George married **Marie Wyther**,^{1,2,3} daughter of **Thomas Wyther**¹ and **Margaret**,¹ on 27 Mar 1600 in Woolpit, Stonham, Suffolk, ENGLAND.^{1,2,4}
- iv. **John Packard** was born about 1580 in Coddendam, Suffolk, ENGLAND and died on an unknown date.
- v. **Joan Packard** was born about 1580 in Coddendam, Suffolk, ENGLAND and died on an unknown date.
- vi. **Merabel Packard** was born about 1580 in Coddendam, Suffolk, ENGLAND and died on an unknown date.

1. Rouse, "Pedigree Resource File," database.

2. Valerie Robichaud, "Samuel Packard of Bridgewater, Massachusetts" (<http://genhaven.com/genealogy/individual.php?pid=I01>).

3. Barbara Beers, "The Whole Family" (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=familyshare>; Updated: Fri Feb 27 11:31:15 2004).

4. Parish Register of Woolpit, Suffolk, England.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

- vii. **Rose Packard** was born about 1580 in Coddendam, Suffolk, ENGLAND and died on an unknown date.
- viii. **Moses Packard** was born about 1580 and died on an unknown date.
- ix. **Anthony Packard** was born about 1585 in Coddendam, Suffolk, ENGLAND, was baptized on 23 Oct 1585 in Coddendam, Suffolk, ENGLAND, and died on an unknown date.
- x. **Ralph Packard** was born about 1587, was baptized on 24 Aug 1589 in Coddendam, Suffolk, ENGLAND, and died on an unknown date.
- xi. **Mark Packard** was born about 1587, was baptized on 24 Aug 1589 in Coddendam, Suffolk, ENGLAND, and died on an unknown date.

6657. Joan Byrde⁵ was born about 1542 and died on an unknown date.

Joan married **Moses Packard**⁵ in 1556 in Earl Stonham, Suffolk, ENGLAND.⁵

6658. Thomas Wyther⁵ was born about 1543, died in Dec 1594 about age 51, and was buried on 1 Jan 1594/95 in Woolpit, Stonham, Suffolk, ENGLAND.⁵

Thomas married **Margaret**⁵ on an unknown date.⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Elizabeth Wyther** was born in 1565⁵ and died in 1565.⁵
- 3329 ii. **Marie Wyther**. Marie married **George Packard**,^{5,6,7} son of **Moses Packard**⁵ and **Joan Byrde**,⁵ on 27 Mar 1600 in Woolpit, Stonham, Suffolk, ENGLAND.^{5,6,8}
- iii. **Thomas Wyther** was born about 1582, was baptized in 1582 in Woolpit, Stonham, Suffolk, ENGLAND,⁵ and died on an unknown date.

6659. Margaret⁵ was born about 1548 and died on an unknown date.

Margaret married **Thomas Wyther**⁵ on an unknown date.⁵

5. Rouse, "Pedigree Resource File," database.

6. Valerie Robichaud, "Samuel Packard of Bridgewater, Massachusetts" (<http://genhaven.com/genealogy/individual.php?pid=I01>).

7. Barbara Beers, "The Whole Family" (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=familyshare>; Updated: Fri Feb 27 11:31:15 2004).

8. Parish Register of Woolpit, Suffolk, England.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

14th Generation (11th Great-Grandparents)

12288. LORD John Holme, son of **Thomas Holmes** and **Dinah Sedington**, was born in 1510 and died in 1592 at age 82.

John married **Alice Cooke** on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **William Holmes** was born in 1536 and died on an unknown date.
- 6144 ii. **Richard John Holmes**. Richard married **Elizabeth Walker** on 20 Oct 1566 in Gedling, Nottinghamshire, ENGLAND.
- iii. **Margaret Holmes** was born in 1538 and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **John Holmes** was born in 1542 and died on an unknown date.
- v. **Alice Holmes** was born in 1544 and died on an unknown date.
- vi. **Robert Holmes** was born in 1546 and died on an unknown date.
- vii. **Symond Holmes** was born in 1548 and died on an unknown date.
- viii. **Jachary Holmes** was born in 1550 and died in 1583 at age 33.

12289. Alice Cooke was born in 1512 and died in 1570 at age 58.

Alice married **LORD John Holme** on an unknown date.

13312. John Packard,¹ son of **Richard Packard**¹ and **Margaret Plantagenet**,¹ was born about 1492 in Earl Stonham, Suffolk, ENGLAND¹ and died on 23 Oct 1553 in Earl Stonham, Suffolk, ENGLAND¹ about age 61.

John married **Joan**¹ in 1530 in Earl Stonham, Suffolk, ENGLAND.¹

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **John Packard** was born about 1531 in Earl Stonham, Suffolk, ENGLAND¹ and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Robert Packard** was born about 1531 in Earl Stonham, Suffolk, ENGLAND¹ and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **George Packard** was born about 1533 in Earl Stonham, Suffolk, ENGLAND¹ and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Alice Packard** was born about 1534 in Earl Stonham, Suffolk, ENGLAND¹ and died on an unknown date.
- v. **Aaron Packard** was born about 1535 in Earl Stonham, Suffolk, ENGLAND¹ and died on an unknown date.
- vi. **Elizabeth Packard** was born about 1536 in Earl Stonham, Suffolk, ENGLAND¹ and died on an unknown date.
- 6656 vii. **Moses Packard**. Moses married **Joan Byrde**¹ in 1556 in Earl Stonham, Suffolk, ENGLAND.¹
- viii. **Joan Packard** was born about 1538 in Earl Stonham, Suffolk, ENGLAND¹ and died on an unknown date.
- ix. **Margaret Packard** was born about 1539 and died on an unknown date.
- x. **Katherine Packard** was born about 1540 in Earl Stonham, Suffolk, ENGLAND¹ and died on an unknown date.
- xi. **Ann Packard** was born about 1541 and died on an unknown date.

13313. Joan¹ was born about 1497 and died on an unknown date.

Joan married **John Packard**¹ in 1530 in Earl Stonham, Suffolk, ENGLAND.¹

1. Rouse, "Pedigree Resource File," database.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

15th Generation (12th Great-Grandparents)

24576. Thomas Holmes, son of **Robert Holme** and **Margaret Marion Constable**, was born in 1480 and died in 1539 at age 59.

Thomas married **Dinah Sedington** on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **John Holmes** was born in 1500 and died in 1550 at age 50.
- ii. **Peter Holme** was born in 1500 and died in 1565 at age 65.
- 12288 iii. **LORD John Holme**. John married **Alice Cooke** on an unknown date.

24577. Dinah Sedington was born in 1482 and died on an unknown date.

Dinah married **Thomas Holmes** on an unknown date.

26624. Richard Packard,¹ son of **Richard Packard**¹ and **Katherine**,¹ was born in 1468 in Earl Stonham, Suffolk, ENGLAND¹ and died on an unknown date in Earl Stonham, Suffolk, ENGLAND.¹

Richard married **Margaret Plantagenet**.¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 13312 i. **John Packard**. John married **Joan**¹ in 1530 in Earl Stonham, Suffolk, ENGLAND.¹
- ii. **Thomas Packard** was born about 1494 in Earl Stonham, Suffolk, ENGLAND¹ and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Jane Packard** was born about 1496 in Earl Stonham, Suffolk, ENGLAND¹ and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Margaret Packard** was born about 1498 in Earl Stonham, Suffolk, ENGLAND¹ and died on an unknown date.

26625. Margaret Plantagenet¹ was born about 1473 and died on an unknown date.

Margaret married **Richard Packard**.¹

1. Rouse, "Pedigree Resource File," database.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

16th Generation (13th Great-Grandparents)

49152. Robert Holme, son of **John Holme** and **Jane Elleker**, was born in 1439 and died in 1503 at age 64.

Robert married **Margaret Marion Constable** on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **William Holmes** was born in 1476 and died on an unknown date.
- 24576 ii. **Thomas Holmes**. Thomas married **Dinah Sedington** on an unknown date.
- iii. **John William Holmes** was born in 1480 and died in 1508 at age 28.
- iv. **William Holmes** was born in 1480 and died in 1524 at age 44.
- v. **Thomas Holmes** was born in 1480 and died in 1539 at age 59.
- vi. **John Holmes** was born in 1485 and died in 1542 at age 57.
- vii. **Ralph Holmes** was born in 1488 and died on an unknown date.
- viii. **Joan Holmes** was born in 1491 and died on an unknown date.
- ix. **Stephen Holmes** was born in 1494 and died in 1519 at age 25.
- x. **Margery Holmes** was born in 1496 and died on an unknown date.
- xi. **Isabell Holmes** was born in 1500 and died on an unknown date.

49153. Margaret Marion Constable was born in 1451 and died in 1510 at age 59.

Margaret married **Robert Holme** on an unknown date.

53248. Richard Packard,¹ son of **Robert Packard**¹ and **Katherine**,¹ was born in 1446¹ and died on an unknown date.

Richard married **Katherine**.¹

The child from this marriage was:

- 26624 i. **Richard Packard**. Richard married **Margaret Plantagenet**.¹

53249. Katherine¹ was born about 1451 and died on an unknown date.

Katherine married **Richard Packard**.¹

1. Rouse, "Pedigree Resource File," database.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

17th Generation (14th Great-Grandparents)

98304. John Holme, son of **John Holme** and **Elizabeth Wastney**, was born in 1419 and died in 1450 at age 31.

John married **Jane Elleker** about 1441.

The child from this marriage was:

49152 i. **Robert Holme**. Robert married **Margaret Marion Constable** on an unknown date.

98305. Jane Elleker was born in 1413 and died in 1450 at age 37.

Jane married **John Holme** about 1441.

106496. Robert Packard¹ was born in 1410 in Woodbridge, Suffolk, ENGLAND¹ and died on 30 Jan 1471 in Woodbridge, Suffolk, ENGLAND¹ at age 61.

General Notes:

Descendants of Robert Packard:

1 Robert Packard b: 1410 in Woodbridge, Suffolk, England/Woodbridge, England d: January 30, 1471/72 in Woodbridge, Suffolk, England

.... +Katherine b: 1413 in Woodbridge, Suffolk, England/Woodbridge, England

..... 2 Thomas Packard b: 1432 in Woodbridge, Suffolk, England/Woodbridge, England

..... 2 Matilda Packard b: 1433

..... 2 Robert Packard b: 1435 in Woodbridge, Suffolk, England/Woodbridge, England d: 1491 in Woodbridge, Suffolk, England

..... 2 John Packard b: 1437

..... 2 Joan Packard b: 1439

..... 2 Mary Packard b: 1440

..... 2 Agnes Packard b: 1442

..... 2 Isabel Packard b: 1444

..... 2 Richard Packard b: 1446

..... +Katherine

..... 3 Richard Packard b: 1468 in Earl, Stonham, Suffolk England d: in Earl, Stonham, Suffolk England

..... +Margaret

..... 4 John Packard b: Abt. 1492 in Earl, Stonham, Suffolk England d: Abt. October 23, 1553 in Earl, Stonham, Suffolk England

..... +Joan

..... 5 Margaret Packard

..... 5 Ann Packard

..... 5 John Packard b: Abt. 1531 in Earl, Stonham, Suffolk England

..... 5 Robert Packard b: Abt. 1531 in Earl, Stonham, Suffolk England

..... 5 George Packard b: Abt. 1533 in Earl, Stonham, Suffolk England

..... 5 Alice Packard b: Abt. 1534 in Earl, Stonham, Suffolk England

..... 5 Aaron Packard b: Abt. 1535 in Earl, Stonham, Suffolk England

..... 5 Elizabeth Packard b: Abt. 1536 in Earl, Stonham, Suffolk England

..... 5 Moses Packard b: Abt. 1537 in Earl, Stonham, Suffolk England d: November 07, 1604 in Coddendam, Suffolk, England

..... +Joan

..... 6 Anthoney Packard b: in Coddendam, Suffolk, England

..... 6 Mark Packard

..... 6 Ralph Packard

..... 6 Ann Packard b: Abt. 1557 in Earl, Stonham, Suffolk England

..... 6 Moses Packard b: 1560 in Coddendam, Suffolk, England

..... 6 Aaron Packard b: Abt. 1566 in Little Stonham, Suffolk England

..... 6 George Packard b: Abt. 1575 in Whitsungrene, Stonham Aspal, Suffolk England d: December 14, 1623 in Stonham Parish, Aspal, Suffolk England

..... +Marie Wither Wyther b: January 13, 1573/74 in Woolpit, Suffolk, England d: August

1. Rouse, "Pedigree Resource File," database.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

19, 1652 in Stowmarket, Suffolk, England
..... 7 George Packard b: in Stonham Parish, Aspal, Suffolk England d: Aft. October 16,
1664 in Haughley, Suffolk England
..... +Elizabeth Wright
..... 7 Frances Packard b: October 08, 1601 in Stonham Parish, Aspal, Suffolk England
..... +Standley
..... 8 Mary Standley
..... 7 John Packard b: March 1602/03 in Stonham Parish, Aspal, Suffolk England d:
December 15, 1659 in Whitsungrene, Stonham Aspal, Suffolk England
..... +Elizabeth Watts d: April 12, 1624 in Mendlesham
..... *2nd Wife of John Packard:
..... +Elizabeth
..... 8 Elizabeth Packard
..... 8 Anne Packard
..... 8 John Packard
..... 8 Esther Packard
..... 7 Margaret Packard b: March 29, 1610 in Stonham Parish, Aspal, Suffolk England
..... +Smyth
..... 8 Margaret Smyth
..... 7 Samuel Packard Sr b: September 17, 1612 in Stonham Parish, Aspal, Suffolk
England d: April 07, 1684 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
..... +Elizabeth Stream b: in Wymondham, Suffolk, England/Wymondham, England d:
October 27, 1694 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
..... 8 Elizabeth Packard d: Bef. October 29, 1684 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
..... 8 Mary Packard b: 1636 in Wymondham, Suffolk, England/Wymondham,
England d: June 07, 1697 in Weymouth, Norfolk Co., MA
..... 8 Samuel Packard II b: Abt. 1638 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., MA d: June 07,
1697 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., MA
..... 8 Thomas Packard b: Abt. 1640 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
..... 8 Hannah Packard b: July 19, 1646 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., MA d: April
20, 1727 in MA
..... 8 Israel Packard b: July 19, 1646 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA d: 1680 in
Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
..... 8 Jane Packard b: 1649 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA d: 1659
..... 8 Zaccheus Packard b: April 20, 1651 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., MA d: 1723
in Bridgeton, Cumberland Co., ME
..... +Sarah Howard b: August 20, 1658 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
..... 9 Israel Packard b: April 27, 1680 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA d: Abt.
1723
..... 9 Sarah Packard b: August 19, 1682 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA d:
February 14, 1754 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
..... 9 Jonathan Packard b: December 07, 1684 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
d: June 07, 1746 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
..... 9 David Packard b: February 11, 1686/87 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
d: November 03, 1755 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
..... +Hannah Ames b: Abt. 1692 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA d: 1767
in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
..... 10 David Packard b: September 25, 1713 in Bridgewater, Plymouth,
MA d: 1785 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
..... +Mehitable Richards b: December 06, 1712
..... 11 Abraham Packard b: March 26, 1738 in Bridgewater,
Plymouth, MA
..... +Freelove Dyer b: 1754 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA d:
April 06, 1841 in Enfield, Hampshire Co., MA
..... 12 Cyrus Packard b: April 28, 1775 in
Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA d: August 21, 1835 in Enfield, Hampshire Co., MA
..... +Hannah Griswold b: 1777 d: December 17, 1834 in

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

Enfield, Hampshire Co., MA
 13 Cyrus Packard Packard Jr b: February 07, 1801
 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA
 13 Abraham Packard b: March 1803 in Hadley,
 Hampshire Co., MA
 13 William Porter Packard b: July 04, 1809 in
 Enfield, Hampshire Co., MA d: May 08, 1891 in Cherry Valley, Winnebago Co., IL
 +Sarah Ann Fowler b: July 26, 1816 in Hatfield,
 Hampshire Co., MA d: Bef. 1865
 14 Hannah Marie Packard b: July 30, 1835 in
 Avon, NY
 +John Brown
 14 Sophia Harriet Packard b: August 17, 1836
 in NY
 +Benjamin Whitsell
 14 William Porter Packard Jr b: April 12, 1842
 in Cedar Rapids, IA
 +Lucy Hamblin
 14 Charles E Packard b: 1844 in MO
 14 James Henry Packard b: January 04, 1848
 in Rockford, Winnebago Co., IL
 14 Mary Josephine Packard b: April 06, 1850
 in Cherry Valley, Winnebago Co., IL d: March 12, 1925 in Rockford, Winnebago Co., IL
 +Charles Tarbell Holmes b: May 22, 1841
 in East Pepperell MA d: November 20, 1910 in Rockford, Winnebago Co., IL
 14 John Wesley Packard b: February 28, 1853
 in Rockford, Winnebago Co., IL
 14 George Floyd Packard b: January 08, 1855
 in Rockford, Winnebago Co., IL
 +Ida May Campbell
 12 Relief Packard b: February 19, 1777 in Bridgewater,
 Plymouth, MA
 12 Abraham Packard b: 1780 in Bridgewater, Plymouth,
 MA d: December 30, 1861 in Enfield, Hampshire Co., MA
 12 Rush Packard b: 1781 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
 12 Barzilla Packard b: 1784 in Bridgewater, Plymouth,
 MA d: November 03, 1855 in Enfield, Hampshire Co., MA
 12 Eliphalet Packard b: 1785 in Bridgewater, Plymouth,
 MA d: March 07, 1867 in Enfield, Grafton, NH
 12 David Packard b: 1789 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
 d: July 23, 1860 in Enfield, Hampshire Co., MA
 11 Mehitabel Packard b: August 07, 1739
 11 Abiezer Packard b: February 18, 1740/41 in Bridgewater,
 Plymouth, MA
 11 David Packard b: November 15, 1747
 11 Ephraim Packard b: October 26, 1751
 10 William Packard b: November 14, 1715 in Bridgewater, Plymouth,
 MA
 10 Hannah Packard b: March 18, 1717/18 in Bridgewater, Plymouth,
 MA
 10 Isaac Packard b: June 02, 1720 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
 10 Mary Packard b: June 08, 1722 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
 10 Ebenezer Packard b: Abt. February 23, 1723/24 in Bridgewater,
 Plymouth, MA
 10 Abiah Packard b: May 02, 1727 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
 10 Jane Packard b: Abt. February 10, 1731/32 in Bridgewater,
 Plymouth, MA

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

..... 9 Solomon Packard b: March 20, 1688/89 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
d: May 01, 1782 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
..... 9 James Packard b: June 02, 1691 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA d:
November 22, 1775 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
..... 9 Zacheus Packard Jr b: September 04, 1693 in Bridgewater, Plymouth,
MA d: November 08, 1775 in Brockton, Plymouth Co., MA
..... 9 John Packard b: October 08, 1695 in Brockton, Plymouth Co., MA d:
June 03, 1738 in Brockton, Plymouth Co., MA
..... 9 Abiel Packard b: April 29, 1699 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA d: June
01, 1702 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
..... 8 Jael Packard b: April 20, 1651 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA d: March 19,
1674/75 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
..... 8 Abigail Packard b: April 20, 1651 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA d: 1651
..... 8 Nathaniel Packard b: July 11, 1652 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA d: March
03, 1719/20 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
..... 8 Deliverance Packard b: July 11, 1652 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA d: 1729
in Hingham, Plymouth Co., MA
..... 8 John Packard b: July 20, 1655 in Weymouth, Norfolk Co., MA d: March 14,
1740/41 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
..... 8 Deborah Packard b: 1657 in Weymouth, Norfolk Co., MA d: July 01, 1725 in
Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
..... 8 Joseph Packard b: 1657 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
..... 7 Nathan Packard b: March 30, 1614 in Stonham Parish, Aspal, Suffolk England d:
May 01, 1617 in Stonham Parish, Aspal, Suffolk England
..... 7 Mary Packard b: April 08, 1618 in Stonham Parish, Aspal, Suffolk England
..... 6 John Packard b: Abt. 1587 in Coddendam, Suffolk, England
..... 6 Joan Packard b: Abt. 1598 in Coddendam, Suffolk, England
..... 6 Merabel Packard b: Abt. 1600 in Coddendam, Suffolk, England
..... 6 Rose Packard b: 1602 in Coddendam, Suffolk, England
..... 5 Joan Packard b: Abt. 1538 in Earl, Stonham, Suffolk England
..... 5 Katherine Packard b: Abt. 1540 in Earl, Stonham, Suffolk England
..... 4 Thomas Packard b: Abt. 1494 in Earl, Stonham, Suffolk England
..... 4 Jane Packard b: Abt. 1496 in Earl, Stonham, Suffolk England
..... 4 Margaret Packard b: Abt. 1498 in Earl, Stonham, Suffolk England

SOURCE: Personal records of:

Richard Glen Packard
10250 E. Fenimore Rd.
Mesa, AZ. 85207-5410
Tel.(602) 380-1828
E-mail:AzPack@@aol.com

BIOGRAPHY: (BIOGRAPHY OF THE PACKARD NAME)

The names of PACKARD, PICKARD AND PICARD are of Anglo-Norman origin and are generally believed to have been of common derivation. One writer on the origins of surnames states that Packard is "doubtless a corruption of Picard", in which name Pickard had its origin; and another writer, agreeing with this authority, states that Packard is taken from the French Paccard or Pacard and derived from Paque, for the Passover or Easter tide, and the diminutive suffix ard, and thus refers to "one born during the Passover Festival or Easter tide"; while this same writer states that Pickard and Picard were first adopted as surnames by those who came from Picardy, a French Province, and states that it originated in pique, meaning "pike", and the diminutive ard. Certainly, however, if the names Packard and Pickard were not synonymous, they were frequently confused and used interchangeably in ancient records. Among the spellings in which these names are found in ancient English and early American records are Pichard, Pikard, Pikart, Pickart, Pyccarde, Pychard, Pacard, Paccard, Picard, Pickard, and Packard. Of these forms, the three last mentioned are those most frequently in evidence in modern times. One Picard, a Norman Knight who was living in the time of King Henry I of England, was early seated at Stradewi Castle and Scethrog, Brecknockshire, Wales. He aided in the conquest of Brecknockshire in 1092 and gave lands to Brecon Priory in 1115. He was the father of Roger Picard and the grandfather of John Picard, of Stradewi and Scethrog.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

(Media Research Bureau, 1110 F Street Washington D.C.)

Robert married **Katherine**² in 1430.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Thomas Packard** was born in 1432 in Woodbridge, Suffolk, ENGLAND² and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Matilda Packard** was born in 1433² and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Robert Packard** was born in 1435 in Woodbridge, Suffolk, ENGLAND² and died in 1491 in Woodbridge, Suffolk, ENGLAND² at age 56.
- iv. **John Packard** was born in 1437² and died on an unknown date.
- v. **Joan Packard** was born in 1439² and died on an unknown date.
- vi. **Mary Packard** was born in 1440² and died on an unknown date.
- vii. **Agnes Packard** was born in 1442² and died on an unknown date.
- viii. **Isabel Packard** was born in 1444² and died on an unknown date.
- 53248 ix. **Richard Packard**. Richard married **Katherine**.²

106497. Katherine² was born in 1413 in Woodbridge, Suffolk, ENGLAND² and died after 1446.

Katherine married **Robert Packard**² in 1430.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

18th Generation (15th Great-Grandparents)

196608. John Holme, son of **William Holmes** and **Joan Marflet**, was born in 1398 and died in 1438 at age 40.

John married **Elizabeth Wastney** before 1419.

The child from this marriage was:

98304 i. **John Holme**. John married **Jane Elleker** about 1441.

196609. Elizabeth Wastney was born in 1393 and died in 1429 at age 36.

Elizabeth married **John Holme** before 1419.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

19th Generation (16th Great-Grandparents)

393216. William Holmes, son of **Robert Holmes** and **Julian Rockley**, was born in 1380 and died in 1408 at age 28.

William married **Joan Marflet** on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

196608 i. **John Holme**. John married **Elizabeth Wastney** before 1419.

393217. Joan Marflet was born in 1384 and died in 1408 at age 24.

Joan married **William Holmes** on an unknown date.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

20th Generation (17th Great-Grandparents)

786432. Robert Holmes, son of **Bryan Holme** and **Helen**, was born in 1344 and died in 1380 at age 36.

Robert married **Julian Rockley** on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

393216 i. **William Holmes**. William married **Joan Marflet** on an unknown date.

786433. Julian Rockley was born in 1354 and died in 1411 at age 57.

Julian married **Robert Holmes** on an unknown date.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

21st Generation (18th Great-Grandparents)

1572864. Bryan Holme, son of **Richard Holme** and **Joan St. Quintin**, was born in 1318 and died in 1346 at age 28.

Bryan married **Helen** in 1343.

The child from this marriage was:

786432 i. **Robert Holmes**. Robert married **Julian Rockley** on an unknown date.

1572865. Helen was born in 1323 and died in 1380 at age 57.

Helen married **Bryan Holme** in 1343.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

22nd Generation (19th Great-Grandparents)

3145728. Richard Holme, son of **John Holmes** and **Anconetta de la Twyer**, was born in 1270 and died in 1324 at age 54.

Richard married **Joan St. Quintin** in 1298.

The child from this marriage was:

1572864 i. **Bryan Holme**. Bryan married **Helen** in 1343.

3145729. Joan St. Quintin was born in 1278 and died in 1334 at age 56.

Joan married **Richard Holme** in 1298.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

23rd Generation (20th Great-Grandparents)

6291456. John Holmes, son of **Stephen Holmes** and **Millicent Sutton**, was born in 1248 and died in 1286 at age 38.

John married **Anconetta de la Twyer** on 24 Dec 1268.

The child from this marriage was:

3145728 i. **Richard Holme**. Richard married **Joan St. Quintin** in 1298.

6291457. Anconetta de la Twyer was born in 1234 and died in 1288 at age 54.

Anconetta married **John Holmes** on 24 Dec 1268.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

24th Generation (21st Great-Grandparents)

12582912. Stephen Holmes, son of **John Holmes** and **Katherine Lascelles**, was born in 1214 and died in 1248 at age 34.

Stephen married **Millicent Sutton** before 1248.

The child from this marriage was:

6291456 i. **John Holmes**. John married **Anconetta de la Twyer** on 24 Dec 1268.

12582913. Millicent Sutton was born in 1220 and died in 1248 at age 28.

Millicent married **Stephen Holmes** before 1248.

Ancestors of Carol Cecelia Renton

25th Generation (22nd Great-Grandparents)

25165824. John Holmes was born in 1186 and died in 1227 at age 41.

John married **Katherine Lascelles** before 1217.

The child from this marriage was:

12582912 i. **Stephen Holmes**. Stephen married **Millicent Sutton** before 1248.

25165825. Katherine Lascelles was born on an unknown date and died in 1227.

Katherine married **John Holmes** before 1217.

Name Index

(No surname)

Agnes (1824-After 1880) 104.
Alice (1805-After 1880) 105.
Alice (Abt 1877-) 39.
Anna S. (Abt 1855-) 59.
Bernadina (RUCKMAN) (Abt 1880-) 80.
Elizabeth C. (Abt 1863-After 1888) 78.
Eva (1845-After 1930) 62, 98, 99.
Eva (Abt 1889-After 1910) 78.
Hannah (CURTIS) (Abt 1764-) 121.
Helen (1323-1380) 167, 168, 169.
Janet (WEIR) (1834-After 1861) 109.
Joan (Abt 1497-) 155, 157, 158.
Julia (1891-After 1930) 51.
Julia A. (Abt 1830-) 70.
Julie Ann (WELSCH) 8.
Katherine (1413-After 1446) 159, 164.
Katherine (Abt 1451-) 158, 159, 164.
Lavina (Abt 1781-) 117, 125.
Levona Grace (EARL) 8.
~Libbie F. (1853-1921) 96.
Lisa Renee (DUKE) 8.
Lora (PARKINSON) 8.
Margaret (Abt 1548-) 154, 155, 156.
Margaret (Abt 1816-) 70.
Maria (RUCKMAN) (Abt 1880-) 80.
Maria Ahlin (1852-1922) 46, 79, 80.
~Marion Brown (Abt 1683-After 1711) 135, 141, 142.
Mary (1566-) 153, 155.
Mary (1689-) 132, 139, 142.
Mary (1803-) 83, 116.
Mary (1825-After 1850) 78, 111, 112.
Mary (Abt 1784-) 80, 115, 116, 117, 123.
Mary A. (Abt 1829-) 70.
Muriel (1916-1986) 46.
Ruth (Abt 1923-) 26.

ADAMS

Julia Rose (1822-1881) 92, 118.

AHLIN

(Abt 1888-) 79.
Nanny Alma Dorothea Ahlin (Frisk) (1893-1959) 79

AITKEN

Agnes (1797-1873) 72, 104, 108, 109, 120, 121.
Agnes (Gibb) (1761-) 109, 120, 121.
John (1760-) 109, 120, 121.

ALDRICH

Eaton (1786-1845) 123.
Nabby (Holmes) (1786-1846) 123.

ALEXANDER

(Abt 1800-Bef 1870) 105.
Alice (1805-After 1880) 105.
Janette (1845-1923) 105.

ALGER

Elizabeth (Packard) (1646-Bef 1684) 151.
Thomas (Abt 1634-After 1665) 151.

AMES

Hannah (1691-1767) 133, 140, 143, 144.
John (1647-After 1691) 140, 143, 144.
Sarah (Willis) (Abt 1652-After 1691) 140, 143, 144

BABCOCK

Lucy Electa (1857-) 38, 71.

BAILEY

Eunice Almira (1836-1917) 58.

BAIRD

Gertrude Bernice (Holmes) (1910-1998) 24.
Kenneth R. (1909-1986) 24.

BALD

Josefina (Abt 1854-) 51, 79, 80.

BARBER

Grace E. (1880-1950) 39, 71.
Jennie (Wood) (1858-) 39, 71.
Robert (1858-) 39, 71.

BARTLETT

Lydia (1688-1747) 132, 138, 139.

BATES

James (Abt 1683-) 132, 133, 139.
Sarah (Abt 1709-1794) 124, 125, 132, 133, 139.

BELCHER

Elizabeth Adaline (Randall) (1811-After 1860) 75,
110, 111, 112, 121
John (1803-1873) 111.

Name Index

BIERWORTH

Elizabeth (1833-After 1900) 66, 98, 99.

BIGGS

Elizabeth Jane (1828-1921) 70.

BJORK

John Emil (1883-1960) 26.

Lavina (Lundberg) (1883-1964) 26.

Lester Richard (1919-1993) 26.

Venus Rose (Holmes) (1918-2000) 26.

BJORKLUND

C. A. (Abt 1880-) 80.

Hilda (Ruckman) (Abt 1880-) 80.

BLAISDEL

~Abijah (1706-1738) 138.

BLAISDELL

Elijah (1706-1738) 138.

Hannah (Jameson) (1678-After 1755) 138.

Jonathan (1676-1748) 138.

Mary (Holmes) (1709-) 138.

BOGENRIEF

Ernest David (1894-1979) 18.

Evelyn Mae (1921-1991) 18.

Pearl Mae (Clankie) (1904-1997) 18.

BRACHO-GUERRA

Leilian Milagro 8.

BRADLEY

Barbara Alice (1936-2017) 27.

BREWSTER

Jane (Abt 1764-) 110, 121.

BRIDGER

~Atrissa (1846-Between 1880/1900) 41, 71, 75, 78,
111, 112

Mary (1825-After 1850) 78, 111, 112.

~Terrisa (1846-Between 1880/1900) 41, 71, 75, 78,
111, 112

Theresa J. (1846-Between 1880/1900) 41, 71, 75, 78,
111, 112

William (1813-After 1850) 78, 111, 112.

BROUN

Marion (Abt 1683-After 1711) 135, 141, 142.

BROWN

Evelyn (1902-1948) 65.

Hannah Marie (Packard) (1835-1923) 95.

Jacob (1797-1868) 95.

John Wesley Sr (1832-1907) 95.

Mary Ann (Keith) (1811-1870) 95.

BURBANK

Caleb (1710-1764) 132.

Lydia (Bartlett) (1688-1747) 132, 138, 139.

Mary (1675-1762) 138.

Mary (1713-1777) 121, 131, 132, 138, 139.

Mary (1759-1839) 132.

Mary (Abt 1715-1778) 132.

Mehetabel (1711-1806) 131.

Samuel (1684-1748) 132, 138, 139.

BURCH

(Abt 1891-) 37.

Bertha May (Renton) (1896-After 1940) 37.

BYRDE

Joan (Abt 1542-) 153, 155, 156, 157.

CABRERA-BRACHO

Lisbeth Ivanova 8.

CABRERA-GOMEZ

Juan Miguel (Abt 1956-2017) 8.

Leilian Milagro (Bracho-Guerra) 8.

CALLAHAN

Catherine Agnes (1894-) 26.

CAMPBELL

Almeda (Phelps) (Abt 1836-) 96.

David (Abt 1831-) 96.

Ida May (1861-1949) 96.

CANDIOTTA

Michael 11.

CANNON

Cleta Naomi (Abt 1919-After 1974) 26.

CAREY

Anna Sophia Rose (Weber) (1885-1960) 65.

Bernard Ebenezer (1877-1943) 65.

Helen Marie (Fanning) (1902-1966) 66.

Kenneth John (1902-1996) 65.

Name Index

CARSON

- Joseph A. (Abt 1830-) 70.
Julia A. (Abt 1830-) 70.
Julia Ann (1861-After 1910) 70.

CARY

- ~Benjamin (1877-1943) 65.

CHASE

- Eunice (1728-) 124, 132.

CHENEY

- Anna (1740-1800) 131.

CLANKIE

- Pearl Mae (1904-1997) 18.

COLEMAN

- Alice Vel (Dyer) (1858-) 23, 58, 59.
Edna V. (1876-After 1910) 58.
Frances DeForrest (1880-1941) 58.
Frank (1854-1938) 23, 58, 59.
Hattie Jane (1886-1911) 23, 59.

CONSTABLE

- Margaret Marion (1451-1510) 158, 159, 160.

COOKE

- Alice (1512-1570) 155, 157, 158.

COOPER

- Mabel Ruth (Abt 1881-After 1916) 26.

COWELL

- Clara Della (Holmes) (1876-1945) 59.
John R. Calvin (1843-) 59.
Margaret Louisa (Rodenbach) (1845-) 59.
William I. (1874-1929) 59.

CROSSMAN

- Hannah (Abt 1685-After 1722) 143.

CURTIS

- Hannah (Abt 1764-) 121.

DAVIDSON

- Catherine (Abt 1711-) 128, 135, 136.

DE LA TWYER

- Anconetta (1234-1288) 169, 170, 171.

DE LINE

- Leora (1863-After 1900) 43, 77.

DEAN

- ~"Effie" (1869-1920) 72.

DEAN

- Elizabeth S. (1869-1920) 72.
George (1847-1880) 72.
Nellie (Worden) (Abt 1844-) 72.

DICKSON

- Catherine (Davidson) (Abt 1711-) 128, 135, 136.
Jean (1743-After 1777) 119, 128, 130, 135, 136.
Robert (1711-) 128, 135, 136.

DIXON

- Bertha May (Renton) (1896-After 1940) 37.
Francis Benjamin (1891-1926) 37.
George Edwin (1858-1941) 37.
Susan E. (Gotts) (1865-1927) 37.

DOLEZILEK

- Betty 27.

DRUGAN

- Margaret Elizabeth (1916-1975) 1, 11.

DUKE

- Lisa Renee 8.

DUNHAM

- Clarissa (1793-1869) 105.

DYER

- Alice Vel (1858-) 23, 58, 59.
Freelove (1754-1841) 117, 126, 133, 134.
Freelove (Sweet) (Abt 1719-After 1774) 126, 133,
134, 140
John (1701-) 126, 133, 134, 140.

EARL

- Levona Grace 8.

EASTMAN

- Eunice (Chase) (1728-) 124, 132.
Judith (1758-1841) 112, 123, 124, 132.
Lydia (Holmes) (1749-1832) 132.
Thomas (1691-) 124, 132.
Thomas (1756-1838) 132.

EDSON

- Josiah (Abt 1677-After 1718) 143.
Sarah (Packard) (1682-1754) 133, 143.

ELLEKER

- Jane (1413-1450) 159, 160, 165.

Name Index

ERICKSON

Emma (Abt 1853-) 76.

EVERLOVE

Alice (Abt 1877-) 39.

Bernhard A. (1902-1961) 39.

Eleanor May (Renton) (1910-1997) 39.

Rudolph J. (Abt 1872-) 39.

FAIRCHILD

Bessie Thankful (1887-1941) 78.

Ed 78.

Susan (McClain) 78.

FANNING

Anna M. (Heitkam) (1867-1919) 27, 28, 59, 64, 66, 98,
99

Dorothy Elizabeth (1905-1920) 66.

Eva (1845-After 1930) 62, 98, 99.

Evelyn (Brown) (1902-1948) 65.

Helen Marie (1902-1966) 66.

~Helen Marion (1902-1966) 66.

Ida (1866-After 1900) 98.

John (1830-After 1870) 62, 97, 98, 99.

John Thomas (1868-1942) 27, 28, 59, 62, 67, 98, 99

Josephine Anna (1894-1960) 12, 18, 24, 27, 28, 59, 65

Louisa (1861-After 1870) 98.

Mary (1869-After 1870) 98.

Russell John (1898-1944) 65.

FARRAR

Susannah (1658-1677) 139, 142, 145.

FEHLER

Mabel Elizabeth (1909-1969) 13, 14, 27.

FIELD

Rachel (1793-) 97, 118.

Susanna (Abt 1685-After 1735) 143.

FOUKE

Lillian Mae (1874-1945) 60.

FOWLER

~"Sally" (1816-1858) 60, 83, 92, 97, 118.

Mary Jane (1825-1902) 118.

Rachel (Field) (1793-) 97, 118.

Rodney (1794-1864) 97, 118.

Sarah Ann (1816-1858) 60, 83, 92, 97, 118.

FRISK

Anna Serafina Sundin (1881-1938) 79.

Frieda A. (Johnson) (1912-1984) 51.

Gustaf Arthur (1884-1947) 79.

Hilda Cecelia (1901-1974) 9, 16, 18, 19, 27, 37, 51.

Johan (1849-1922) 46, 79, 80.

~Justus Henric (1877-1949) 18, 19, 37, 46, 53, 79, 80

Justus Henry (1877-1949) ... 18, 19, 37, 46, 53, 79, 80.

Karl Gideon (1888-1889) 79.

Maria Ahlin (1852-1922) 46, 79, 80.

Nanny Alma Dorothea Ahlin (1893-1959) 79.

Nils Sixtus Gideon (1891-1892) 79.

Ottoliana (Ruckman) (1879-1934) 18, 19, 37, 49, 51,
79, 80

Walter John (1909-1964) 51.

GADD

~"Lori" (1963-) 11.

Ellen Loraine 11.

GANONG

Harriet Elizabeth (1854-1934) 78.

GIBB

Agnes (1761-) 109, 120, 121.

GOODRIDGE

Daniel (1670-) 138, 142.

Mary (1707-) 138, 142.

Mary (Ordway) (1673-1754) 138, 142.

GOTTS

Susan E. (1865-1927) 37.

GREIG

Agnes (1836-1920) 104.

GRIFFEN

Philena (Abt 1793-1833) 123.

GRIFFIN

Judith (1835-1917) 71.

GRISWOLD

Hannah (1777-1834) 86, 118, 126.

GUSTAFSON

Anna S. (Abt 1855-) 59.

Arthur Fritzhoff (1880-After 1945) 59.

Carl N. (Abt 1850-) 59.

Clara Della (Holmes) (1876-1945) 59.

Name Index

HAGERT

- Anna (1880-1932) 77.
John (Abt 1857-) 77.
Louisa (Trandel) (Abt 1862-) 77.

HALL

- Alberta Katheryn (Holmes) (1921-2002) 26.
Harry B. (Abt 1874-) 26.
Mabel Ruth (Cooper) (Abt 1881-After 1916) 26.
William Thomas (1916-1961) 26.

HAMBLIN

- Lucy Amanda (1842-1927) 95.

HARDY

- Joseph (1674-1747) 138.
Mary (Burbank) (1675-1762) 138.
Sarah (Holmes) (1712-1767) 138.
Stephen Sr (1713-1793) 138.

HARVEY

- Elizabeth Jane (Biggs) (1828-1921) 70.
Jason (1833-1909) 70.
Sarah Elizabeth (1856-1933) 70.

HASELTINE

- Rebekah (1679-1753) 138.

HAYENGA

- Edward (Abt 1888-) 26.
Lela I. (1918-1990) 26.
Mary Opal (Miller) (Abt 1893-) 26.

HEITKAM

- ~"Kate" (1880-After 1910) 99.
Anna M. (1867-1919) 27, 28, 59, 64, 66, 98, 99.
Catharine (1880-After 1910) 99.
Charles A. (1830-1887) 66, 98, 100.
Charles P. (1860-After 1910) 99.
Elisa Lida (1864-1938) 99.
Elizabeth (Bierworth) (1833-After 1900) 66, 98, 99.
Martha (McCoy) (1861-After 1919) 99.
Mary K. (1859-1937) 99.
Matheus (1872-After 1880) 99.
Minna (1873-After 1880) 99.

HERRICK

- Hannah (1741-After 1775) 132.

HESS

- Elizabeth Florence (1853-1921) 96.
Morris Abraham (1806-1892) 96.
Sarah (Koch) (1816-1883) 96.

HODGEMAN

- Louisa (1819-1891) 85.

HOEY

- Ruth Jane (Renton) (1893-1959) 37.
Samuel (1892-1960) 37.

HOLBROOK

- Mary (Abt 1745-) 133.

HOLLAND

- Tara 8.

HOLME

- Alice (Cooke) (1512-1570) 155, 157, 158.
Bryan (1318-1346) 167, 168, 169.
Elizabeth (Wastney) (1393-1429) 160, 165, 166.
Helen (1323-1380) 167, 168, 169.
Jane (Elleker) (1413-1450) 159, 160, 165.
Joan (St. Quintin) (1278-1334) 168, 169, 170.
John (1398-1438) 160, 165, 166.
John (1419-1450) 159, 160, 165.
John (LORD) (1510-1592) 155, 157, 158.
Margaret Marion (Constable) (1451-1510) 158, 159, 160.
Peter (1500-1565) 158.
Richard (1270-1324) 168, 169, 170.
Robert (1439-1503) 158, 159, 160.
William (1480-1524) 159.

HOLMES

- ~"Bud" (1935-1996) 27.
~"Patricia" (1928-2013) 18, 27.
~"Patsy" (1928-2013) 18, 27.
(1742-1742) 132.
(1743-) 132.
Abigail Angelina (Reed) (1831-After 1860) 83, 116.
Abigail N. (1837-1905) 83.
Abigail N. (Howe) (1802-1880) 123.
~Addie Marie (1869-1943) 58.
Adeline Marie (1869-1943) 58.
Alberta Katheryn (1921-2002) 26.
Ales (1574-) 155.

Name Index

HOLMES

Alice (1544-) 157.
Alice (1578-1638) 155.
Alice (Northend) (1615-1687) 142, 145, 153.
Alice Georgia (1920-1993) 26.
Anconetta (de la Twyer) (1234-1288) 169, 170, 171
Anna (Cheney) (1740-1800) 131.
Arthur William (1924-1925) 27.
Barbara Alice (Bradley) (1936-2017) 27.
Benjamin (1714-1794) 121, 130, 132, 138, 139.
Benjamin (1742-1829) 112, 121, 124, 132.
Benjamin (1796-1849) 123.
~Benjamin Henry Howard (1886-1946) 60.
Betsy (1794-) 123.
Betty (Dolezilek) 27.
Carol Virginia (1928-2013) 18, 27.
Charles Tarbell (1841-1910) 20, 53, 62, 65, 83, 96.
Charles William (1872-After 1910) 58.
Clara Della (1876-1945) 59.
Cleta Naomi (Cannon) (Abt 1919-After 1974) 26.
Dinah (Sedington) (1482-) 157, 158, 159.
Dorothy Lillian (1923-1925) 26.
Edna V. (Coleman) (1876-After 1910) 58.
Elijah (1744-1822) 132.
Elijah (1788-1864) 123.
Elizabeth (1651-1659) 145.
Elizabeth (1662-1744) 145.
Elizabeth (Million) (1572-1640) 145, 153, 155.
Elizabeth (Walker) (1545-1602) 153, 155, 157.
Emerson Leroy (1917-1985) 26.
Enoch (1648-) 145.
Frances DeForrest (Coleman) (1880-1941) 58.
Francis (1612-1665) 153.
Frank Roy (1879-1956) 12, 18, 20, 30, 60, 65.
George C. (1856-After 1860) 85.
Gertrude Bernice (1910-1998) 24.
Gladys Golden (1903-1990) 24.
Grace Eleanore (1927-1995) 27.
Hannah (1710-Bef 1759) 138.
Hannah (1752-1846) 132.
Hannah (Herrick) (1741-After 1775) 132.

HOLMES

Hannah (Pearson) (1680-1754) 130, 137, 138, 139, 142
Harold Stewart Stanley (1935-1996) 27.
Harriet (Newell) (1809-1847) 53, 82, 85, 96, 116, 117
Hattie Jane (Coleman) (1886-1911) 23, 59.
Henry (1580-) 155.
Ira (1815-1890) 53, 80, 85, 96, 116, 117.
Ira Cate (1853-After 1910) 85.
Ira Edward (1875-1944) 59.
Isabell (1500-) 159.
Jachary (1550-1583) 157.
Japeth (1658-1660) 145.
Joan (1491-) 159.
Joan (Marflet) (1384-1408) 165, 166, 167.
Joanne M. (1932-1998) 18, 27.
John (1186-1227) 171, 172.
John (1248-1286) 169, 170, 171.
John (1485-1542) 159.
John (1500-1550) 158.
John (1542-) 157.
John (1574-) 155.
John (1583-) 155.
John (1686-1766) 130, 136, 139, 142.
John (1748-1829) 132.
John (1779-After 1830) 80, 112, 116, 117, 123.
John William (1480-1508) 159.
Josephine Anna (Fanning) (1894-1960) 12, 18, 24, 27,
28, 59, 65
Judith (1798-) 123.
Judith (Eastman) (1758-1841) 112, 123, 124, 132.
Julia A. (Vinal) (1854-1930) 85.
Julian (Rockley) (1354-1411) 166, 167, 168.
Katherine (Lascelles) (-1227) 171, 172.
Lela I. (Hayenga) (1918-1990) 26.
Lois Shirley (1940-2013) 27.
Lydia (1749-1832) 132.
Mae Gladys (1914-1969) 26.
Male (1931-1931) 27.
Margaret (1538-) 157.
Margerie (1576-1580) 155.
Margery (1496-) 159.

Name Index

HOLMES

Mary (1614-1650) 153.
Mary (1709-) 138.
Mary (Abt 1784-) 80, 115, 116, 117, 123.
Mary (Burbank) (1713-1777) 121, 131, 132, 138, 139
Mary (Burbank) (1759-1839) 132.
Mary (Goodridge) (1707-) 138, 142.
Mary (Stillwell) (1656-1682) 136, 142, 145.
Mary Doris (1925-1998) 11, 12, 18, 27.
Mary Josephine (Packard) (1850-1925) 20, 56, 60, 65,
83, 96
Mehetable (1735-1820) 131.
Mehitable (1719-) 138.
~Mehitable (1735-1820) 131.
Millicent (Sutton) (1220-1248) 170, 171, 172.
Nabby (1786-1846) 123.
Nicholes (1567-1627) 155.
Olive (1791-) 123.
Philena (Griffen) (Abt 1793-1833) 123.
Phineas H. (1801-1870) 124.
Radford Franklin (1916-1969) 26.
Ralph (1488-) 159.
Richard (1572-1627) 145, 153, 155.
Richard (1582-) 155.
Richard (1656-1659) 145.
Richard John (1537-1590) 153, 155, 157.
Richard R. (1615-1695) 142, 145, 153.
Robert (1344-1380) 166, 167, 168.
Robert (1546-) 157.
Robert (1580-) 155.
Robert Norman (1930-2002) 27.
~Rosanna (1870-1959) 58.
Rose Anna (1870-1959) 58.
Ruth (Abt 1923-) 26.
Samuel (1666-) 136, 142, 145.
Samuel (1675-1725) 142.
Samuel (1735-1736) 131.
Samuel (1737-1823) 131.
Samuel (1780-) 123.
Sarah (1660-1660) 145.
Sarah (1712-1767) 138.

HOLMES

Sarah M. (1740-) 131.
Sense (1579-1640) 155.
Stephen (1214-1248) 170, 171, 172.
Stephen (1494-1519) 159.
Symond (1548-) 157.
Thomas (1480-1539) 157, 158, 159.
Thomas (1560-) 155.
Timothy (1668-1700) 145.
Ursula (1558-) 155.
Ursula (1569-) 155.
Venus Rose (1918-2000) 26.
William (1380-1408) 165, 166, 167.
William (1476-) 159.
William (1536-) 157.
William (1783-) 123.
Willis (Abt 1929-Abt 1929) 27.

HOWARD

John (Abt 1612-) 144, 151, 152.
Sarah (1647-After 1699) 133, 139, 143, 144, 151, 152

HOWE

Abigail N. (1802-1880) 123.
Ebenezer (1762-1829) 123.
Hannah (Mallon) (1764-1844) 123.

HOWELL

Esther (1719-1776) 132.

HULETT

~"Maggie" (1867-1929) 72.
Helen (Stewart) (1833-After 1880) 72.
Margaret A. (1867-1929) 72.
William (1827-After 1880) 72.

HUNTLEY

Benejah (1720-1775) 132.
Esther (Howell) (1719-1776) 132.
Hannah (Holmes) (1752-1846) 132.
Howell (1750-1842) 132.

JACKSON

Joanna (Abt 1747-After 1764) 133.

JAMESON

Hannah (1678-After 1755) 138.

Name Index

JAQUES

Abigail (1673-1763) 138.

JOHN

Ida (1872-) 36.

JOHNSON

(Dr.) (Abt 1919-) 26.

Alberta Katheryn (Holmes) (1921-2002) 26.

Fred (1880-After 1930) 51.

Frieda A. (1912-1984) 51.

Gary Elmer (1944-2004) 11.

Julia (1891-After 1930) 51.

Margaret A. (1861-After 1892) 70.

JONES

Fear (1684-) 134, 140.

KASCEL

~Gaylerd (1931-2001) 13, 14, 27.

Gaylerd Edwin (1931-2001) 13, 14, 27.

Glenn Lee (1904-1954) 13, 14, 27.

Mabel Elizabeth (Fehler) (1909-1969) 13, 14, 27.

Mary Doris (Holmes) (1925-1998) 11, 12, 18, 27.

KEITH

Mary Ann (1811-1870) 95.

KEMP

Margaret M. J. (1842-1918) 106.

KEYES

Helen Livingston (Renton) (1856-1943) 71.

John (1846-1914) 70.

KEYS

Margaret (Abt 1816-) 70.

William (Abt 1816-) 70.

KID

Catherine (1708-After 1744) 128, 129, 135, 136, 141

Helen (1703-) 141.

James (1711-After 1711) 142.

James (Abt 1678-After 1711) 135, 141, 142.

Marion (Broun) (Abt 1683-After 1711) 135, 141, 142

Son (1714-) 142.

KIPP

Betsy (Abt 1819-) 105.

KIRBY

Albert Milton (1923-2001) 27.

KIRBY

Grace Eleanore (Holmes) (1927-1995) 27.

Jane Pearl (McGee) (1892-1963) 27.

Robert Milton (1889-1979) 27.

KNIGHT

Abigail (Jaques) (1673-1763) 138.

Benjamin (1668-1737) 138.

Hannah (Holmes) (1710-Bef 1759) 138.

Stephen (1707-1776) 138.

KOCH

Sarah (1816-1883) 96.

LASCELLES

Katherine (-1227) 171, 172.

LATHROP

Elizabeth (Abt 1646-) 151.

LEGGETT

Adeline Marie (Holmes) (1869-1943) 58.

Alfred Porter (1828-1917) 58.

Clarence Alfred (1859-1935) 58.

Eunice Almira (Bailey) (1836-1917) 58.

LIGHTFOOT

Brian Lynn (1947-) 1, 11.

Carol Cecelia (Renton) 1.

Franklin Lee Sr. (1907-1991) 1, 11.

~Franklyn Lee Sr. (1907-1991) 1, 11.

Julie Ann (Welsch) 8.

Lisa Renee (Duke) 8.

Lisbeth Ivanova (Cabrera-Bracho) 8.

Margaret Elizabeth (Drugan) (1916-1975) 1, 11.

LUNDBERG

Lavina (1883-1964) 26.

MALLON

Hannah (1764-1844) 123.

MANZER

Agnes Aitken (Renton) (1854-1892) 70.

George W. (1837-After 1900) 70.

MARFLET

Joan (1384-1408) 165, 166, 167.

MARVIN

~"Ern" (1875-1929) 78.

~"Hattie" (1869-1952) 15, 35, 36, 41, 50, 51, 71, 77

Name Index

MARVIN

Alexander H. (1842-After 1910) 41, 71, 75, 79, 111, 112
Ann (1837-After 1850) 111.
Anna (Hagert) (1880-1932) 77.
Bessie Thankful (Fairchild) (1887-1941) 78.
Cora Lucinda (1878-1913) 78.
Cyrus Lewis (1831-1898) 111.
Daniel (1805-Bef 1868) 75, 110, 111, 112, 121.
Daniel W. (1867-1916) 77.
~David (1867-1916) 77.
Edward Aleck (1877-1948) 78.
Elizabeth Adaline (Randall) (1811-After 1860) 75,
110, 111, 112, 121
Ernest R. (1875-1929) 78.
Eva (Abt 1889-After 1910) 78.
Floyd Allen (1883-1948) 78.
Francis Marion (1853-After 1860) 111.
Hannah (Abt 1782-) 121.
Hannah (Curtis) (Abt 1764-) 121.
Harriett Adeline (1869-1952) 15, 35, 36, 41, 50, 51,
71, 77
James (Abt 1788-) 121.
Jane (Brewster) (Abt 1764-) 110, 121.
Janean (Roberts) (1841-1909) 110.
Jesse (1759-1818) 110, 121.
John Henry (1873-1940) 78.
Joseph D. (1858-After 1860) 111.
Lillian A. (1871-1890) 77.
Maria E. (1866-After 1884) 76.
Mariah (1834-After 1850) 111.
Mary (1840-After 1850) 111.
Mary Jane (1865-1927) 76.
Mattie M. (Steadman) (1887-1964) 78.
Polly (Abt 1786-) 121.
Sarah (1838-After 1850) 111.
Susan Elizabeth (Veddlean) (1878-1945) 76.
Susannah (Abt 1784-) 121.
Sylvia (Abt 1809-) 121.
Theresa J. (Bridger) (1846-Between 1880/1900) 41,
71, 75, 78, 111, 112
William Henry (1844-After 1860) 111.

MATTUS

~Thomas (1912-1996) 25, 26.

MAYER

(Schuhmacker) (Abt 1846-) 99.
Catharine (Heitkam) (1880-After 1910) 99.
Mathias (Abt 1846-) 99.
William T. (1876-After 1910) 99.

MCARTHUR

Janet (Abt 1778-Bef 1841) 128.

MCCLAIN

Susan 78.

MCCOY

Cornelius (Abt 1831-) 99.
Elsie Ann (Stevens) (Abt 1836-) 99.
Martha (1861-After 1919) 99.

MC GEE

~"Jennie" (1892-1963) 27.
Jane Pearl (1892-1963) 27.

MILLER

Mary Opal (Abt 1893-) 26.

MILLION

Elizabeth (1572-1640) 145, 153, 155.

MITCHELL

Margaret Elizabeth (Drugan) (1916-1975) 1, 11.

MITKUSEVITCH

Hellen (Stanavich) (1870-) 25, 26.
Joe (1866-1926) 25, 26.
Mae Gladys (Holmes) (1914-1969) 26.
Thomas (1912-1996) 25, 26.

MOREY

Albert Edward (1874-1952) 78.
Cora Lucinda (Marvin) (1878-1913) 78.
Harriet Elizabeth (Ganong) (1854-1934) 78.
Henry James Ostrom (1835-1923) 78.

NELLIS

George (1858-After 1890) 76.
Mary Jane (Marvin) (1865-1927) 76.
Rosa (Smith) (Abt 1833-) 76.
William (Abt 1828-) 76.

NEWELL

Abigail (Phillips) (Abt 1753-Between 1821/1836) 116,

Name Index

NEWELL

125, 132
Abigail (Warner) (1777-1837) 85, 116, 117, 125.
Daniel (1778-) 125.
Elizabeth (1782-) 125.
Ezekiel (1776-1844) 85, 116, 117, 125.
Harriet (1809-1847) 53, 82, 85, 96, 116, 117.
John (1783-) 125.
John (1805-1824) 117.
Joseph (1787-) 125.
Joseph (1819-) 117.
Lavina (Abt 1781-) 117, 125.
Mary (1785-) 125.
Oliver (1749-1838) 116, 124, 125, 132.
Oliver (1774-) 125.
Rebecca (1789-) 125.
Sally (1803-) 117.
Samuel (1799-) 117.
Sarah (1780-) 125.
Sukey (1795-1797) 125.
Sukey (1799-) 125.
William (1793-) 125.

NEWHALL

Elizabeth (Potter) (1634-1687) 142, 145, 153.
Jeremiah (1708-Bef 1780) 124, 125, 132, 133, 139.
John (1656-1738) 139, 142, 145.
John (Abt 1557-) 153, 155.
Mary (1566-) 153, 155.
Mary (1689-) 132, 139, 142.
Mary Jane (Pendleton) (1600-1665) 145, 153, 155.
~Oliver (1749-1838) 116, 124, 125, 132.
Sarah (Bates) (Abt 1709-1794) 124, 125, 132, 133, 139.
Susannah (Farrar) (1658-1677) 139, 142, 145.
Thomas (1594/1595-1674) 145, 153, 155.
Thomas (1630/1631-1687) 142, 145, 153.
Thomas (1681-1738) 132, 139, 142.

NODINE

Joseph 11.

NOREEN

Adeline Marie (Holmes) (1869-1943) 58.
Charles Erick (1877-1938) 58.

NOREEN

Erick (Abt 1833-) 58.
Marie (Swadvall) (Abt 1833-) 58.

NORTHEND

Alice (1615-1687) 142, 145, 153.

NORTHERN

Nancy L. 11.

NORWOOD

Brent Taggart 8.
Lora (Parkinson) 8.

ORDWAY

Ebenezer (1738-) 131.
John (1734-1826) 131.
Joseph (1707-1754) 131.
Mary (1673-1754) 138, 142.
Mehetabel (Burbank) (1711-1806) 131.
Mehetable (Holmes) (1735-1820) 131.
Sarah M. (Holmes) (1740-) 131.

PACKARD

Aaron (Abt 1535-) 157.
Aaron (Abt 1566-) 155.
Abiah (1727-) 140.
Abiel (1699-1702) 144.
Abiezer (1741-) 133.
Abigail (1651-1651) 151.
Abraham (1749-1835) 117, 125, 127, 133, 134.
Abraham (1780-1861) 126.
Abraham (1803-) 118.
Agnes (1442-) 164.
Alice (Abt 1534-) 157.
Ann (Abt 1541-) 157.
Ann (Abt 1557-Bef 1578) 155.
Anthony (Abt 1585-) 156.
Barzilla (1784-1855) 126.
Caroline Frances (cal 1846-1848) 96.
Charity (1746-1747) 133.
Charles (1816-1890) 118.
Charles E. (1844-1862) 96.
Cyrus (1775-1835) 86, 117, 118, 126.
Cyrus Jr (1801-) 118.
Daniel H. (1864-1907) 92.

Name Index

PACKARD

David (1687-1755) 133, 139, 140, 143, 144.
David (1713-1785) 125, 133, 134, 140, 143.
David (1747-1786) 133.
David (1789-1860) 126.
Deborah (1657-1725) 151.
Deliverance (1652-1729) 151.
Ebenezer (1724-1803) 140.
Edwin DeWitt (1867-1948) 92.
Eliphalet (1785-1867) 126.
Elizabeth (1646-Bef 1684) 151.
Elizabeth (Abt 1536-) 157.
Elizabeth (Lathrop) (Abt 1646-) 151.
Elizabeth (Stream) (Abt 1614-1694) 142, 151, 152, 153
Elizabeth Florence (Hess) (1853-1921) 96.
Ephraim (1751-) 133, 143.
Frances (Abt 1601-After 1601) 153.
Freelove (Dyer) (1754-1841) 117, 126, 133, 134.
George (1575-1623) 145, 153, 154, 155, 156.
George (1607-1643) 153.
George (Abt 1533-) 157.
George (Abt 1605-1605) 153.
George Floyd (1855-1928) 97.
Hannah (1646-1727) 151.
Hannah (1718-) 140.
Hannah (Ames) (1691-1767) 133, 140, 143, 144.
Hannah (Crossman) (Abt 1685-After 1722) 143.
Hannah (Griswold) (1777-1834) 86, 118, 126.
Hannah Marie (1835-1923) 95.
Ida May (Campbell) (1861-1949) 96.
Isaac (1720-) 140.
Isabel (1444-) 164.
Israel (1646-1680) 151.
Israel (1680-After 1735) 143.
Jael (1651-1675) 151.
Jael (Abt 1647-After 1682) 151.
James (1691-1775) 144.
James Henry (1848-1913) 96.
~Jane (1651-1675) 151.
Jane (1734-) 140.
Jane (Abt 1496-) 158.

PACKARD

Joan (1439-) 164.
Joan (Abt 1497-) 155, 157, 158.
Joan (Abt 1538-) 157.
Joan (Abt 1580-) 155.
Joan (Byrde) (Abt 1542-) 153, 155, 156, 157.
Joanna (Jackson) (Abt 1747-After 1764) 133.
John (1437-) 164.
John (1603-1659) 153.
John (1655-1741) 151.
John (1695-1738) 144.
John (Abt 1492-1553) 155, 157, 158.
John (Abt 1531-) 157.
John (Abt 1580-) 155.
John Wesley (1853-1919) 96.
Jonathan (1684-1746) 143.
Joseph (Abt 1659-) 151.
Julia Rose (Adams) (1822-1881) 92, 118.
Katherine (1413-After 1446) 159, 164.
Katherine (Abt 1451-) 158, 159, 164.
Katherine (Abt 1540-) 157.
Lucy Amanda (Hamblin) (1842-1927) 95.
Margaret (Abt 1498-) 158.
Margaret (Abt 1539-) 157.
Margaret (Abt 1610-After 1610) 153.
Margaret (Plantagenet) (Abt 1473-) 157, 158, 159
Marie (Wyther) (1573-1652) 145, 153, 154, 155, 156
Mark (Abt 1587-) 156.
Mary (1440-) 164.
Mary (1636-Between 1684/1691) 151.
Mary (1722-) 140.
Mary (Abt 1618-After 1618) 154.
Mary (Holbrook) (Abt 1745-) 133.
Mary Jane (Fowler) (1825-1902) 118.
Mary Josephine (1850-1925) 20, 56, 60, 65, 83, 96.
Matilda (1433-) 164.
Mehitabel (1730-) 140.
Mehitabel (1739-1756) 133.
Mehitable (Richards) (1712-1767) 125, 133, 134, 140,
143
Merabel (Abt 1580-) 155.

Name Index

PACKARD

Moses (1537-1604) 153, 155, 156, 157.
Moses (Abt 1580-) 156.
Nathan (Abt 1614-Abt 1616) 154.
Nathaniel (1652-1720) 151.
Ralph (Abt 1587-) 156.
Relief (1777-) 126.
Richard (1446-) 158, 159, 164.
Richard (1468-) 157, 158, 159.
Robert (1410-1471) 159, 160, 164.
Robert (1435-1491) 164.
Robert (Abt 1531-) 157.
Rosana R. (Phelps) (1848-After 1900) 96.
Rose (Abt 1580-) 156.
~Ruah (1781-) 126.
Rush (1781-) 126.
Samuel (1612-1684) 142, 145, 152, 153.
Samuel (Abt 1641-1697) 151.
Sarah (1682-1754) 133, 143.
Sarah (Howard) (1647-After 1699) 133, 139, 143, 144,
151, 152
Sarah (Perkins) (1725-1810) 140.
Sarah Ann (Fowler) (1816-1858) 60, 83, 92, 97, 118
Solomon (1689-1782) 143.
Sophia Harriet (1836-1914) 95.
Susanna (Field) (Abt 1685-After 1735) 143.
Thomas (1432-) 164.
Thomas (Abt 1494-) 158.
Thomas (Abt 1653-) 151.
Timothy R. (1862-1936) 92.
William (1715-) 140.
~William (1869-1945) 92.
William Porter Jr (1842-1921) 96.
William Porter Sr (cal 1809-1891) 60, 83, 86, 97, 118
Wilson Howe (1869-1945) 92.
Zaccheus (1651-1723) 133, 139, 142, 144, 151, 152
Zaccheus (1693-1775) 144.

PARIS

Barbara Diane (Ross) 8.

PARKINSON

~Brent Taggert (1971-) 8.

PARKINSON

Lora 8.

PEARSON

Benjamin (1658-1731) 138, 142.
Hannah (1680-1754) 130, 137, 138, 139, 142.
Hannah (Thurston) (1659-1731) 138, 142.

PENDLETON

Mary Jane (1600-1665) 145, 153, 155.

PENNY

Lucy T. (1859-1923) 37.

PERKINS

Sarah (1725-1810) 140.

PHELAN

Alice Georgia (Holmes) (1920-1993) 26.
Catherine Agnes (Callahan) (1894-) 26.
Clement Delbert (1918-1999) 26.
John C. (Abt 1889-1925) 26.

PHELPS

Almeda (Abt 1836-) 96.
Rosana R. (1848-After 1900) 96.

PHILLIPS

Abigail (Abt 1753-Between 1821/1836) 116, 125, 132
Mary (Packard) (1636-Between 1684/1691) 151.
Richard (Abt 1642-) 151.

PLANTAGENET

Margaret (Abt 1473-) 157, 158, 159.

POTTER

Elizabeth (1634-1687) 142, 145, 153.

PUTMAN

Claude Clav (1887-1943) 43, 77.
Clifford C. (1910-1987) 46.
Harriett Adeline (Marvin) (1869-1952) 15, 35, 36, 41,
50, 51, 71, 77
Muriel (1916-1986) 46.

PUTTMAN

George (1859-After 1900) 43, 77.
Leora (De Line) (1863-After 1900) 43, 77.

RANDALL

Elizabeth Adaline (1811-After 1860) 75, 110, 111,
112, 121

Name Index

RANDOLPH

Lydia J. (1838-1908) 105.

READ

~Mary (1831-After 1860) 83, 116.

REED

Abigail Angelina (1831-After 1860) 83, 116.

Lewis (Abt 1801-) 83, 116.

Mary (1803-) 83, 116.

RENTON

Agnes (1824-After 1880) 104.

Agnes (Greig) (1836-1920) 104.

Agnes (Wallace) (1801-1854) 68, 103, 106, 108, 119,
120

Agnes Aitken (1854-1892) 70.

Alexander W. (1852-1929) 70.

Alison (1711-After 1711) 141.

Andrew (1796-1877) 68, 101, 107, 108, 119, 120.

Andrew (1835-1925) 105.

Andrew (Abt 1701-) 141.

Andrew W. (1851-1932) 70.

Anna Marie (Steig) (1901-1995) 36.

Bertha May (1896-After 1940) 37.

Carol Cecelia 1.

Carol Virginia (Holmes) (1928-2013) 18, 27.

Catherine (1762-) 128.

Catherine (Kid) (1708-After 1744) 128, 129, 135, 136,
141

Dewey Clarence (1899-1955) 9, 15, 20, 27, 37, 50, 51

Dewey Roger (1948-2013) 11.

Donald Clarence (1921-1992) 18.

Eleanor May (1910-1997) 39.

~Elic J. A. (1852-1929) 70.

Elizabeth (1717-After 1717) 141.

Elizabeth S. (Dean) (1869-1920) 72.

Elizabeth W. (Weir) (1827-1888)
..... 32, 68, 72, 77, 104, 109.

Ellen Loraine (Gadd) 11.

~Ellen S. (1856-1943) 71.

Elmer (1902-After 1930) 38.

Ernest Allen (1891-1960) 37.

Evelyn Mae (Bogenrief) (1921-1991) 18.

RENTON

George (1825-1874) 104.

Gloria Jean (1943-2019) 11.

Grace E. (Barber) (1880-1950) 39, 71.

Harriett Adeline (Marvin) (1869-1952) 15, 35, 36, 41,
50, 51, 71, 77

Helen (1844-Abt 1844) 106.

Helen Livingston (1856-1943) 71.

Henry Shields (1867-) 72.

Hilda Cecelia (Frisk) (1901-1974) 9, 16, 18, 19, 27, 37,
51

James (1718-After 1718) 141.

James (1734-Bef 1736) 135.

James (1736-1805) 119, 128, 129, 130, 135, 136.

James (1795-1876) 119.

James (1837-After 1910) 106.

James (1874-After 1880) 72.

James Blackie (1861-1863) 71.

Janet (1830-1902) 105.

Janet (McArthur) (Abt 1778-Bef 1841) 128.

Janette (Alexander) (1845-1923) 105.

Jean (Dickson) (1743-After 1777) 119, 128, 130, 135,
136

~Jeanette (1830-1902) 105.

Jerry William (1928-1980) 18, 27.

Joanne M. (Holmes) (1932-1998) 18, 27.

John (1715-) 141.

John (1744-After 1744) 135.

John (1842-1931) 106.

John W. (1867-1945) 72.

John Walter (1926-1988) 18, 27.

Julia Ann (Carson) (1861-After 1910) 70.

Lydia J. (Randolph) (1838-1908) 105.

Margaret (Robertson) (Abt 1681-After 1718) 135, 141

Margaret A. (Hulett) (1867-1929) 72.

Margaret A. (Johnson) (1861-After 1892) 70.

Margaret M. J. (Kemp) (1842-1918) 106.

Margaret Weir (1863-) 71.

Marion (1709-) 141.

Marion (1833-After 1851) 105.

Marion (Shiel) (1763-1819) 101, 119, 120, 128, 130

Name Index

RENTON

Mary Doris (Holmes) (1925-1998) 11, 12, 18, 27.
Mary Jane (Wade) (1859-1888) 70.
Mary Louisa (Warner) (1867-1957) 71.
May Adelaide (Richards) (1887-1963) 38, 71.
Nancy L. (Northern) 11.
Robert (1712-After 1712) 141.
Robert (1777-1855) 128.
Robert (1827-1896) 32, 68, 74, 77, 105, 108.
Robert Eldon (1800-1826) 120.
Robert R. (1859-1936) 71.
Roger Floyd (1924-1972) 9, 13, 18, 27.
Ruth Jane (1893-1959) 37.
Sarah E. (Westfall) (1844-After 1910) 105.
Sarah Elizabeth (Harvey) (1856-1933) 70.
Thomas (1840-Bef 1851) 106.
William (1706-After 1744) 128, 129, 135, 136, 141.
William (1739-1761) 129, 135, 136.
William (1766-1826) 101, 119, 120, 128, 130.
William (1823-1910) 104.
William (Abt 1676-After 1718) 135, 141.
William John (1865-1946) 15, 32, 43, 50, 51, 72, 77

RICHARDS

Lucy Electa (Babcock) (1857-) 38, 71.
May Adelaide (1887-1963) 38, 71.
~Mehetable (1712-1767) 125, 133, 134, 140, 143.
Mehitable (1712-1767) 125, 133, 134, 140, 143.
Nelson Calvin (1849-) 38, 71.

RIGOTTI

Richard A. (1944-2010) 11.

ROBERTS

Janean (1841-1909) 110.

ROBERTSON

Gladys Golden (Holmes) (1903-1990) 24.
Lester James (1896-1977) 24.
Margaret (Abt 1681-After 1718) 135, 141.

ROCKLEY

Julian (1354-1411) 166, 167, 168.

RODENBACH

Margaret Louisa (1845-) 59.

ROSS

Barbara Diane 8.

RUCKMAN

Bernadina (Abt 1880-) 80.
Gustaf (Abt 1849-) 51, 79, 80.
Hanna (Abt 1880-) 80.
Hilda (Abt 1880-) 80.
John (Abt 1880-) 80.
Josefina (Bald) (Abt 1854-) 51, 79, 80.
Klas (Abt 1880-) 80.
Maria (Abt 1880-) 80.
Märta (Abt 1880-) 80.
~Martha (Abt 1880-) 80.
Ottiliana (1879-1934) 18, 19, 37, 49, 51, 79, 80.

SALIVAR

Lawrence R. (1913-1994) 25, 26.
Mae Gladys (Holmes) (1914-1969) 26.

SAVAGE

Clarissa (Dunham) (1793-1869) 105.
Janet (Renton) (1830-1902) 105.
Minor (1790-1861) 105.
William Obed (1837-1903) 105.

SCHUHMACHER

(Abt 1846-) 99.

SEDINGTON

Dinah (1482-) 157, 158, 159.

SEIBERT

~Elizabeth (1833-After 1900) 66, 98, 99.

SHIEL

Andrew (1760-) 130.
Andrew (Abt 1703-) 129, 136.
James (Abt 1733-After 1763) 120, 128, 129, 130, 136
Marion (1763-1819) 101, 119, 120, 128, 130.
Marion (Whitehead) (Abt 1738-After 1763) 120, 128,
129, 130, 136

SMITH

Abigail (1816-) 58.
Rosa (Abt 1833-) 76.

ST. QUINTIN

Joan (1278-1334) 168, 169, 170.

Name Index

STANAVICH

Hellen (1870-) 25, 26.

STEADMAN

Elizabeth C. (Abt 1863-After 1888) 78.

George S. (Abt 1858-After 1888) 78.

Mattie M. (1887-1964) 78.

STEIG

Anna Marie (1901-1995) 36.

Carl (1865-) 36.

Ida (John) (1872-) 36.

STEVENS

Elsie Ann (Abt 1836-) 99.

STEWART

~Abigail (1802-1880) 123.

~Ellen S. (1833-After 1880) 72.

Helen (1833-After 1880) 72.

STIEG

~Anna Marie (1901-1995) 36.

STILLWELL

Mary (1656-1682) 136, 142, 145.

STIMAX

Edith Mae (Unger) (1892-1964) 60.

Francis Herbert (1886-1946) 60.

STREAM

Elizabeth (Abt 1614-1694) 142, 151, 152, 153.

SUTTON

Millicent (1220-1248) 170, 171, 172.

SWADVALL

Marie (Abt 1833-) 58.

SWANSON

John Laurence (1915-1961) 27.

Juanita Fern (Winterland) (1915-1982) 27.

Lois Shirley (Holmes) (1940-2013) 27.

Marvin Lloyd (1939-2020) 27.

SWEET

Fear (Jones) (1684-) 134, 140.

Freelove (Abt 1719-After 1774) 126, 133, 134, 140.

Richard (1675-) 134, 140.

SWIRRELS

Helen (Abt 1768-) 107, 120, 121.

THURSTON

Hannah (1659-1731) 138, 142.

TORRY

Julia Rose (Adams) (1822-1881) 92, 118.

TRANDEL

Louisa (Abt 1862-) 77.

TROUPE

Bertha May (Renton) (1896-After 1940) 37.

Ernest Ellsworth (1895-1967) 37.

Gilbert G. (1856-1930) 37.

Lucy T. (Penny) (1859-1923) 37.

TRUCKENMILLER

Charles (1886-After 1960) 30, 65.

Josephine Anna (Fanning) (1894-1960) 12, 18, 24, 27,
28, 59, 65

UNGER

Edith Mae (1892-1964) 60.

Lillian Mae (Fouke) (1874-1945) 60.

Ulysses Grant (1868-1941) 60.

VEDAELON

~Susan (1878-1945) 76.

VEDDLEAN

Emma (Erickson) (Abt 1853-) 76.

John (Abt 1848-) 76.

Susan Elizabeth (1878-1945) 76.

VESTELEAN

~Susan (1878-1945) 76.

VETALENE

~Susan (1878-1945) 76.

VINAL

Julia A. (1854-1930) 85.

Louisa (Hodgeman) (1819-1891) 85.

Thomas (1818-1904) 85.

WADE

Mary A. (Abt 1829-) 70.

Mary Jane (1859-1888) 70.

William (Abt 1829-) 70.

WALKER

Abigail (Smith) (1816-) 58.

Byron Edward (1854-1930) 58.

Edward (1814-1880) 58.

Name Index

WALKER

Elizabeth (1545-1602) 153, 155, 157.
Mary (Holmes) (1709-) 138.
Nathaniel (1675-1721) 138.
Rebekah (Haseltine) (1679-1753) 138.
Rose Anna (Holmes) (1870-1959) 58.
Shubael (1702-1781) 138.

WALLACE

Agnes (1801-1854) 68, 103, 106, 108, 119, 120.
George (Abt 1773-) 106, 119, 120.
Janet (Whitelaw) (Abt 1778-) 106, 119, 120.

WARNER

Abigail (1777-1837) 85, 116, 117, 125.
George Lewis (1837-1874) 71.
Judith (Griffin) (1835-1917) 71.
Mary Louisa (1867-1957) 71.

WASTNEY

Elizabeth (1393-1429) 160, 165, 166.

WEBER

Anna Sophia Rose (1885-1960) 65.

WEIR

Agnes (1821-1892) 108.
Agnes (Aitken) (1797-1873) 72, 104, 108, 109, 120, 121
Alexander (1793-After 1861) 72, 104, 107, 110, 121
Elizabeth W. (1827-1888) 32, 68, 72, 77, 104, 109.
Helen (1824-) 108.
Helen (Swirrels) (Abt 1768-) 107, 120, 121.
Isabella (1836-After 1851) 109.
Janet (1834-After 1861) 109.
John (1830-After 1851) 109.
Richard (1819-) 108.
Richard (Abt 1763-) 107, 120, 121.

WELSCH

Barbara Diane (Ross) 8.
Julie Ann 8.
Kenneth Leroy Jr. 8.

WESTFALL

Betsy (Kipp) (Abt 1819-) 105.
Samuel (Abt 1814-) 105.
Sarah E. (1844-After 1910) 105.

WHITEHEAD

Marion (Abt 1738-After 1763) 120, 128, 129, 130, 136

WHITELAW

Janet (Abt 1778-) 106, 119, 120.

WHITSELL

Benjamin (1829-1912) 95.
Sophia Harriet (Packard) (1836-1914) 95.

WILLIS

Sarah (Abt 1652-After 1691) 140, 143, 144.

WINTERLAND

Juanita Fern (1915-1982) 27.

WINTERS

~"Butch" (Abt 1943-) 11.
Albert Carl 11.
Gloria Jean (Renton) (1943-2019) 11.

WITHER

~Marie (1573-1652) 145, 153, 154, 155, 156.

WOOD

Jennie (1858-) 39, 71.

WORDEN

Nellie (Abt 1844-) 72.

WYTHER

Elizabeth (1565-1565) 156.
Margaret (Abt 1548-) 154, 155, 156.
Marie (1573-1652) 145, 153, 154, 155, 156.
Thomas (Abt 1543-1594) 154, 155, 156.
Thomas (Abt 1582-) 156.

YOUNGS

Charles W. (1864-After 1884) 76.
Maria E. (Marvin) (1866-After 1884) 76.